

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus niḡijo maleekoka iolatedicoace niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaḡa eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idaḡida me judeu. Odaa joaniḡidaa leḡodi me neleḡedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí naḡadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus niḡijaḡijoa niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ane lotaḡa miditaḡa liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi ane yalaḡate Jesus, midiwataḡa notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaḡa lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataḡa notaganagaxiidi anoidí niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

Mateus iditedini liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalaḡata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiḡa niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa iḡe laalegenali, codaa niḡica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji.
- (2) Niḡica ane iḡete Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece mowo niḡijo me imonya moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

aneetece Jesus, codaa me iige moicilatidi eelotaginadi.

(3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceeketetege me godiigaxi.

(4) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata gela loiigi Aneotedogoji.

(5) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata niigcoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa niigca anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalagata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalagata anodaagee nelogododipi noogoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati niigca anodaagee naga yewigatace.

Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo
(Lucas 3.23-38)

¹ Niigidi noiigi joaniigidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licoogegi Davi, ane licoogegi Abraão.

² Abraão jigijaa eliodi Isaque, Isaque jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jigijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

³ Judá ijoa itoataale lionigipi goneleegiwadi, oni-joteci liboonagadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jigijaa eliodi Esrom,

Esrom jigijaa eliodi Arão.

⁴ Arão jigijaa eliodi Aminadabe,

Aminadabe jigijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jigijaa eliodi Salmom.

⁵ Salmom jigijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonagadi Raabe.

Boaz jîşijaa eliodi Jessé.

⁶ Jessé jîşijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão naşajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

⁷ Salomão jîşijaa eliodi Roboão,

Roboão jîşijaa eliodi Abias,

Abias jîşijaa eliodi Asa.

⁸ Asa jîşijaa eliodi Josafá,

Josafá jîşijaa eliodi Jorão,

Jorão jîşijaa eliodi Uzias.

⁹ Uzias jîşijaa eliodi Jotão,

Jotão jîşijaa eliodi Acaz,

Acaz jîşijaa eliodi Ezequias.

¹⁰ Ezequias jîşijaa eliodi Manassés,

Manassés jîşijaa eliodi Amom,

Amom jîşijaa eliodi Josias.

¹¹ Josias jîşijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaaşijo nioxoadipi.

Nişijo malee yewişa Josias, oada nişijo lax-akawepodi loigi Israel jogoyadeegi loigi Israel digoida nişotedi Babilônia midiaaşi me niwilogjedipi.

¹² Nişijo noiigi noşoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,

oada Jeconias jîşijaa eliodi Salatiel,

Salatiel jîşijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

¹³ Zorobabel jîşijaa eliodi Abiúde,

Abiúde jîşijaa eliodi Eliaquim,

Eliaquim jîşijaa eliodi Azor.

¹⁴ Azor jîşijaa eliodi Sadoque,

Sadoque jîşijaa eliodi Aquim,

Aquim jîşijaa eliodi Eliúde.

¹⁵ Eliúde jìgijaa eliodi Eleazar,
Eleazar jìgijaa eliodi Matã,
Matã jìgijaa eliodi Jacó.

¹⁶ Jacó jìgijaa eliodi José,
José jìgijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jaɣajaa eliодо Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

¹⁷ Jìgidaagee jìgijoa catooze noiigi ixomaɣatijo anida aneetege licoɣegi Abraão neɣepaaɣicota Davi, oдаa idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomaɣatijo anida aneetege licoɣegi Davi neɣepaaɣicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomaɣatijo anida aneetege licoɣegi Jeconias neɣepaaɣicota José, niɣijo lodawa Maria eliодо Jesus.

Lanikegi Jesus
(Lucas 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jìgidaagee neɣenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliодо Jesus, eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anaɣa lodawa niɣipilege, codaa Maria aniɣica daɣa nadi ɣoneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji eo me ipilege. ¹⁹ José, niɣijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, ɣoneleegiwa ane iɣenaga, codaa mele. Ja domaɣa lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomaɣa yemaa me ibolikatidi Maria lodoe niɣidi noiigi. Joaniɣidaa leegodi me domaɣa lowoogo me ika Maria me diɣica ane yowoogodi niɣica oko. ²⁰ Niɣijo naɣa lowoogo me daɣadiaa lodawa Maria, oдаa ja dige. Igee ica niaanjo Aneotedoɣoji me dinikeeta. Oдаa oneeta, “José, anida anenitege licoɣegi Davi, jinaɣa domaɣa adoiiita me ɣadodawa Maria. Igaataɣa Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le.

21 Odaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leegodi jigijaa napitaḡadi loiigi libeyaceḡeco.”

22 Odaa jigidaagee niḡica niciagi eo me icotece niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo naḡa yalaḡata aneeteta Goniotaḡodi, mee, 23 “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipileḡe, pida aniḡica me nadiḡoneleegiwa. Odaa jigidi lionigi, odaa joḡowo me liboonagadi ‘Emanuel’.” “Emanuel” niḡina anejinaḡa iniwa “Aneotedoḡoji mokotaḡa”.

24 Naḡa nioodi José, odaa jeḡeo niḡijo niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡeta meo. Odaa José ja lodawa Maria. 25 Pida aniḡica daḡa loomatewa Maria neḡepaa dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa José jeḡeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

2

Icoa icogaḡa anoicoḡoticogi ane icogaḡotigi nigoi

1 Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaḡa Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, niḡijo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Niḡijoa nokododi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane libakedi moiḡoaditalo yotetitedi oicoḡoticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém. 2 Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igame diḡetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoogaḡa neḡenitini, igaataḡa jinataḡa ajo notedi digoida nigoi. Odaa janagaḡa me joḡeeḡata.”

3 Naḡa wajipatalo Herodes lotaga niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém eledi

noḡowikomataaga. ⁴ Odaa ja yatecoḡotee niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, niḡjioa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace. ⁵ Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leeḡodi mee anigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

⁶ ‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia, akamaḡakaami akaami ḡoneḡe liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéia.

Igaataḡa digoina makaamitaḡa lanikadi niḡica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoiḡi Israel micataḡa nowienoḡodi waxacocoli’.”

⁷ Odaa Herodes jeḡeniditiogi ica anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi igo dakapeteḡe me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niḡica noko noḡonadi naḡaca yotedi ane nodi. ⁸ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaḡa Belém, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oletibige mowoḡoti ane diḡetigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleeḡaga jakadi maḡaga ejigo joḡeteta.”

⁹ Noḡowajipatalo lotaga niḡini inionigi-eliodi, odaa joḡopitibeci niḡjioa anokaḡa. Eḡidaa diiticogi me wiajeeḡa, odaa joḡonadi ajaḡaḡo naḡajo yotedi anonadi diḡeteḡe nigoi. Odaa naḡajo yotedi jiḡigo lodoe niḡjioa anokaḡa, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi niḡjio diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁰ Noḡonadi naḡajo yotedi ane idei ditibigimedi niḡjio

diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.
¹¹ Odaa noḡodakatiwece niḡijo diimicawaanigi, joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaḡa Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa joḡodoḡeteta. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyomoke aca lowoodaḡaxi anonadeegi, onoḡa icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko ḡodatobi ane liditege lanigi niḡina moyalegi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake loojedi.
¹² Niḡijo naḡa niotaḡa, odaa ja nigeega, odaa oigee Aneotedoḡoji me ibodicaxi me daḡadiaaḡidiaa igotinece minitaḡa Herodes. Odaa joḡodiotecieledi naigi mopiticogi niḡotedi.

José, Maria ija lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egito

¹³ Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡopitibeci niḡijo anokegipi, José ja igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niḡo Egito! Idiaaḡoni nigepaa jao ḡadeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataḡa Herodes doletibige me yeloadi niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.” ¹⁴ Odaa José jiḡitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, ijaaḡijo niḡijo enoale José jiḡigo Egito.
¹⁵ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Egito neḡepaaḡicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joanigidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, ganigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

Herodes diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi

¹⁶ Naga nadi Herodes moinaale niḡijo anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deliḡide. Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaaḡape, ane niḡeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa ane ipegitege nigotaḡa. Eo niḡida loenatagi leeḡodi yowoḡodi neḡeote itoataale nicaaḡape naḡajo yotedi naga dinikeetiogi niḡijo anokegipi. ¹⁷ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naga icotece niḡijoa Jeremias lotaḡa, niḡijo ane yelogoḡitibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo mee, ¹⁸ “Manitaḡa nigotaḡa Ramá jajipaḡata layaageḡegi oko me nacaagaḡateloce, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi. Jaḡajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leeḡodi lionigipi. Dacaagetibece, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yocaḡaneḡe leeḡodi iditawece ja nigo.”

José ja dopi me icoḡoticogi Egito

¹⁹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naga yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Iḡee ica niaanjo Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta. ²⁰ Odaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaḡopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leeḡodi niḡijo ane domoḡoyeloadi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi aḡaleeḡica, ja nigo.” ²¹ Odaa José jiḡitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel. ²² Niḡijo niḡicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niḡiniaa diigenataka waxodi

limedi eliodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi José me doita midiaaḡi. Odaa José ja dige, igee Aneotedoḡoji meote leemidi. Odaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia. ²³ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi mani nigotaḡa Nazaré. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡica jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareeno.”

3

Latematigo João Batista

(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatedice icoa nicaaḡape, ijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi João Batista jiḡigo nipodigi Judéia ane digicata niḡeladimigipi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi niḡidi oko anodiita, ² “Adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡecotiwaji! Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko ja nipegi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

³ Niḡica jotigide Isaías ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, yalaḡata João, niḡijo mee, “Ida oko ane igedi me dotaḡa miditaḡa nipodigi ane digica niḡeladimigipi, anee, ‘Oenitece ligi Goniotaḡodi me ixomaḡatedijo! Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo’.”

⁴ João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenaḡadi ewacogo, liweenigi ḡonipidi inaa napigo. ⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaḡa João, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaḡa ane ipegitege akiidi Jordão.

⁶ Odaa niḡijo oko joḡoyatemati libeyaceḡeco odini-laatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão (moikee noḡoika mowo ane beyagi).

⁷ João nadi me eliodi niḡijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci midataḡa me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naḡa nadi, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡinoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco? ⁸ Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi naḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. ⁹ Jinaḡaleetibige daḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡina menitibecetiwaji, ‘Ida anejinaḡatege licogegi Abraão.’ Igaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote niḡidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão. ¹⁰ Ja nipeggi niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡotedi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco. Jiciaceeketege naḡana niale anidiwa onateciḡidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niḡinoa niale ane daḡa yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletioḡi minitaḡa noledi. ¹¹ Gadilegenitiwaji jatitaḡawa ninyoḡodi me jikee madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaaḡidi ane naḡaxatiloce. Niḡini oko nige ḡadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo micataḡa daḡa noledi me ḡadapitaḡati. Daḡaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee, odaa oteḡexaḡaḡa jakadi me joyaḡadi liwelatedi. ¹² Ja igo me iolatedice niḡina oko anele me yawalacetege niḡina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi niḡijo oko anani nibeneela

libaaḡadi, baanaḡa dinenyaaḡadi me iolaticce idiwatawece niḡicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaḡa lotetenaaḡanaḡaxi, pida niḡijoa lapadi baḡa yalegi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.”

*João naḡa ilege Jesus
(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)*

¹³ Niḡijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo akiidi Jordão maḡaḡa dinilege midataḡa João. ¹⁴ Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaḡa yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetaaḡa maḡaḡa adinilegeni. Pida jeḡepaḡa domaḡa leeditibige madilegeni.”

¹⁵ Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa.” Odaa João ja niwoditema.

¹⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus naḡa daxoditedita ninyogodi, naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jaḡaḡa naditetege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo. ¹⁷ Odaa digawini! Niḡijo oko joḡowajipata ica nigeḡi digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Niḡidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi Idaaḡidoa.”

4

*Godaxakawa icaaniḡigotalo Jesus
(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)*

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, odaa jiḡicaaniḡigotalo

godaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus. ² Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nigijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. ³ Odaa nigijjo godaxakawa, nigicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedofoji, awii naqani wetiga me paon.”

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedofoji diniditeloco, ‘Me diginokina niweenigi meo me yewiga oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedofoji ane lotaga.’ ”

⁵ Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga anida aneetege Aneotedofoji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi ligeladi Aneotedofoji, nigica liwai ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece. ⁶ Odaa godaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedofoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedofoji mee, ‘Aneotedofoji niige niaanjotedi mod-oweditagaloco.

Oilokaditagawa me digicata gataciledi, codaa me daga etaciloteda gadogonaka midiwataga wetiadi.’ ”

⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedofoji diniditeloco, mee, ‘Jinaga adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedofoji!’ ”

⁸ Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi naqajo wetiga ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigitigi nigina iigo, codaa me niliicagajetecidi

niḡina iiḡo. ⁹ Odaa ḡodaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotaḡawa inatawece noiigi niḡina iiḡo me iiḡeni, nige amakitedini ḡadokotidi moḡeetetiwa.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Iḡaataḡa diniditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji,

‘Oḡeetetalo Ganiotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ikani miniokiniwatada me ḡadiiḡeni.’ ”

¹¹ Odaa ḡodaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjotedi jiḡigotibeci, odoweditelogo.

Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galiléia

(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)

¹² Jesus naḡa dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia. ¹³ Aḡidiaaḡitedice nigotaḡa Nazaré, pida igo idiaa liḡeladi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiigi ane liboonḡadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali. ¹⁴ Odaa jiḡidaa meo micotece lotaḡa Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee,

¹⁵ “Miditaḡa nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali, naigi anigo weiigi nipodaḡa aneite daato akiidi Jordão, nipodigi Galiléia ane liḡeladi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi.

¹⁶ Midiwataga niḡidiwa nipodaḡa, niḡijo noiigi aneiteloco miditaḡa nexocaḡa onadi aca lokokena loniciweḡena.

Odaa naḡani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneiteloco niḡidiwa nipodaḡa ane liciagi nipodigi aneite niḡinoa émaḡaḡa.”

17 Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yeloḡoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, igaataḡa jigipegiteloco nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali nigina oko.”

Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiigomigipi moditece

(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)

18 Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonḡadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo noḡjedi moyaa, oyokoledinibece leelatiidi mididi weiigi me nomiigomigipi. 19 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Gadiḡaxinitiwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, liciagi nigina mabaata noḡjedi madeegitiogi oko.” 20 Odaa ḡica daḡa leegi, joḡoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa joḡoditece Jesus.

21 Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonḡadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaḡi catinedi niwatece ijaḡeniodi, onapade icoa leelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeniditediogi moditece. 22 Odaa ḡica daḡa leegi jidiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, nigijo eniodi, ajaḡajo liwatece, odaa joḡoditece Jesus.

Jesus yeloḡoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

(Lucas 6.17-19)

23 Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaḡa Galiléia. Diḡaxinaḡatedibece minoataḡa liiakanḡaxiidi judeutedi. Yeloḡoditedibece

ḡobodicetedi anele micota me iḡe Aneotedoḡoji ḡodaaleḡenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece niḡijoa eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece niḡijo ane nawikodeeḡa. ²⁴ Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece niḡijoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niḡinoa ane ḡodileenaga, inoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi, codaa me alejaadotedi ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece niḡijo anenagitibeci midoataḡa. ²⁵ Eliodi oko anodiatece. Idi ica noiigi anoicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicoḡoticogi micoataḡa icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodotaḡatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataḡa nipodaḡa daato akiidi Jordão.

5

Jesus niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi noiigi ane yatecoḡo minitaḡa niḡijo lojotaḡadi

¹ Niḡijo naga naditeteḡe Jesus niḡijo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataḡa, odaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa niḡijo oko anodiatece joḡodipegitalo. ² Odaa Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxinaḡatediniwace.

*Niḡina ane ninitibigiwaji
(Lucas 6.20-23)*

³ Odaa mee,

“Niḡina oko anoyowoḡodi me diḡica ane leeḡodi daḡa dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡidi oko, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁴ Niḡina oko ane agecaḡalodipi niḡina natigide, Aneotedoḡoji icota me yocaḡaneḡe niḡidi oko, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁵ Niḡina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji eote me nebi inatawece iḡo, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁶ Niḡina oko ane doletibige ane iḡenaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote meletibigiwaji, leeḡodi me liciagi niḡina oko ane niḡodi niḡigi, codaa me ecibi. Odaa niḡoyakadi anoyeligo, codaa anowacipe, odaa jeḡeletibigiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁷ Niḡina oko anoiwikode eledi oko, Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa niwikodetenediniwace, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁸ Niḡina oko ane yapidi laaleḡenali, icota monadi Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁹ Niḡina oko ane ilakidetaciwage niḡina oko anijo me nidelaḡa,

Aneotedoḡoji eetediogi me lionigipi.
Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me
ninitibigiwaji.

¹⁰ Niḡina oko anoiatetibece leeḡodi mowo ane
igenaḡa,
icota Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali codaa me
yaxawatediogi.

Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me
ninitibigiwaji.

¹¹ Niḡina oko nigodotaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji,
nige etiḡadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakat-
ibigaḡajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leeḡodi
me aniwiticitiwaji, odao icota maniniitibecitiwaji.

¹² Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji
yotetedaḡadomi digoida ditibigimedi niḡica
ḡanaḡajegi ane daḡaxa mele. Igaataḡa jiḡidaaḡee
moiatetibeci niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece
Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. (Odao
Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi naḡajegi anele.)

*Gadiciagitiwaji yoci ana lokokena
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)*

¹³ Niḡida makamaḡakaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi
yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida niḡina
yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaḡa ane daḡa
ika me beyagi niweenigi, odao aḡaleeḡica
ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa aḡelaḡatiti loniciwaḡa.
Odao aḡaleeḡica ane jaḡa, alati, odao oko
joḡonipodi. (Odao jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji ḡadiciagi
yoci, leeḡodi aḡikanitiwaji niḡina ane beyagi daḡa
ibeyacaḡadi oko lewiḡa.) ¹⁴ Niḡida makaamitiwaji
aḡaḡa ḡadiciagi naḡana lokokena ane naloteloco
inatawece oko, igaataḡa aḡica anaḡatitini,

leeḡodi mikeeni catiwedi ḡadewiḡa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi me yaḡaditini nigotaḡa anodabiteḡeti ditibigimedi wetiḡa. ¹⁵ Aḡica ane yaleḡi noledaḡaxi, oditaḡa yapoḡoditinigi anigetagaḡa naḡaaḡaxi. Pida naḡana noledaḡaxi oiḡepe ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane ideḡi catiwedi diimigi. ¹⁶ Jiḡidaaḡee ikani ḡanilokokenatiwaji me idi, amaleeḡaḡa oyakadi niḡina eledi oko monadi ḡabakedi anele anawiitetiwaji, awii modoḡetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Niiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece lajoinaḡaneḡeco
Moisés*

¹⁷ Jinagaletibige daḡa janagi me jaagaḡi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaa liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daḡa jaagaḡi liiḡenatakanegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yeloḡo niḡica anodiiḡaxinaḡatece. ¹⁸ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Nigepaaḡicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, aḡica ane noga gaantokaagidi niḡinoa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡica gaantokaagidi anonoga nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma niḡina iḡo. ¹⁹ Enice niḡina oko ane daḡa yotete okanicodaagica niḡenatakanegecawaanigi ane deḡewi me ḡoneḡegi, codaa nige iḡaxi eledi oko me deḡeyiwaḡadi, odaa niḡini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe. Pida niḡina oko ane

yotete ijoatawece niigenatakanegeco, codaa magaga iigaxi eledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niigenatakanegeco, nigini oko baaniginiaa dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi nigidi oko Aneotedofoji ane iige. ²⁰ Igaataga ejitaḡawatiwaji icota Aneotedofoji me iige ḡadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jigida anenitege nige dagaxa me ḡadegenakitiwaji caticedi niginoa fariseutedi inaa nigina niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

Ayakadi daḡa ḡodelatema ḡonioxoa

²¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji jaḡajipaata nigijo Moisés aneeta, anetiogi jotigide ḡadaamipi, 'Jineḡeloati eledi oko! Igaataga nigina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi.' ²² Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me diḡica leegodi, nigini ḡoniwinogodi iwi nigica anodaagigota. Nigica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaḡa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Nigijo aneeta nioxoa me dagaxa me beyagi, aḡaleegica aneetege Aneotedofoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedofoji me iigetedicogi nigini oko minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ²³ Enice nige emii Aneotedofoji ligeladi madeegitalo noḡeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedofoji, odaa analakitibige ḡanioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetaḡagi. ²⁴ Idiaaganitice ḡaboonigi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecoḡotace oleetibige me ḡadilakiitege ḡanioxoa, nigidiaagidi nige naga ḡadilakiitege, odaa jaḡajicitalo Aneotedofoji nigica ḡaboonigitalo.

²⁵ Nigica ane lowoogo me gadadeegita goniwinogodi me yelogodi mida gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleedigicoota goniwinogodi. Igaataga doidetibige daga gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi, odaa goniwinogodi ja gadajicitigi iodaḡawadi. Odaa iodaḡawadi etiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. ²⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aḡanotiticogitiwaji niwilogonaḡaxi nigepaaḡediani icoatawece niḡicoa ḡanaaleweta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane yalaḡata
noḡolaḡataḡaneḡegi*

²⁷ Niḡida makaamitiwaji joḡowoogoti niḡijo aneeta Moisés niḡijo jotigide, neḡee, 'Jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaḡa.' ²⁸ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daga lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laaleḡena ja doḡolaḡataka. ²⁹ Enice ḡagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, odaa anogaatice ḡagecooḡe, alati! Igaataga daḡaxa mele maniatitema ḡagecooḡe, pida aḡoyokoletigi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ³⁰ Gabaḡaḡadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Igaataga daḡaxa mele maniatitema onidateci ḡabaḡaḡadi, pida aḡoyokoletigi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece nalataḡaneḡegi
(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)*

³¹ Moditibece niŋijo jotigide, ‘Niŋina ane yaladi naŋana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notaganagaxi me ikee naŋa yaladi lodawa.’ ³² Pida ejitaŋawatiwaji, inoatawece ɣoneleegiwadi anoiiɣe lodawa mopi, odaa naŋani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa niŋini ɣoneleegiwa nalatogodi jeɣeo me dogolaŋataka naŋani iwaalo. Codaa niŋini gela lodawa naŋani iwaalo jaŋaŋa dogolaŋataka. Idoka yakadi malati ɣadodawa nige ɣadogolaŋati.

Niŋaxinaŋaneɣeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga niŋina aneŋinaŋa me jaoga

³³ Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditiogi niŋijo jotigide ɣodaamipi, noɣoditiogi, ‘Jinaŋa inetee niŋina naŋawii anigida ɣagegi, pida awii niŋica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji mawii.’ ³⁴ Pida ejitaŋawatiwaji, nigawii ɣagegi, jinaŋabakeni liboonagadi anigetigidi, otegeɣaagaga eledi oko liboonagadi. Jinaŋa aboonagateeni ditibigimedi mawii ɣagegi, igaataŋa ditibigimedi jigidiaaɣi me diiɣenataka Aneotedoŋoji. ³⁵ Codaa jinaŋabakeni liboonagadi niŋina iiɣo, igaataŋa niŋina iiɣo liciagi naŋana baanco aneite Aneotedoŋoji me nipenegetedini loŋonaka. Codaa jinaŋabakeni liboonagadi Jerusalém, igaataŋa naŋani nigotaŋa nebi Aneotedoŋoji, minionigi-eliodi. ³⁶ Codaa jinaŋabakeni niboonaŋadi makamaŋa ɣadacilo mawii ɣagegi, igaataŋa aŋica ɣanimaweneɣegitece ɣadacilo molii me diŋica otigidatece ɣadamodi me yapacaŋa migetaŋa nabidi. ³⁷ Pida nigawii ɣagegi, onexaaŋeni, ‘Jao’, oŋoa domige eni,

'Ajao', igaataḡa daḡawii eledi ḡagegi, niḡida eledi ḡagegi ja icoḡoticogi mijotaḡa niḡijo ane beyagi, ḡodaxakawa.

*Agele daḡa joleeḡatibige me jojeteega
(Lucas 6.29-30)*

³⁸ Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo jotigide moditibece, 'Anoḡaa ligecoḡe niḡina ane napoace ligecoḡe eledi oko. Codaaninokeni lowe niḡina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.' ³⁹ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji jinoḡoojeteeta niḡina aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi ḡadajice, oḡaa ajici eledi ḡadajice maḡaḡa yabake. ⁴⁰ Nigica ane ḡadadeegiticogi minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ḡanoecagaxi, oḡaa ikanitece maḡaḡa yadeegi ḡanibalito. ⁴¹ Nigica iodaḡawa ane iḡetaḡawa moyagati loyagaka onadateci ciloomito, oḡaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito. ⁴² Ediani niḡina oko ane dipokotibece, codaaninagaciiletema niḡina ane dadilaḡataḡawa.

*Leeditibige memaani ḡadaxakawepodi
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani ḡadoiigi, oḡaa ḡadeleḡedi niḡina anakaami leleḡedi.' ⁴⁴ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ḡaneloḡododipi. Codaanin motaḡaneḡeni niḡina anetiḡadixoomitiwaji. Codaanin otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji mipokitalo meote aneletema niḡina aneo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaji codaanin niḡina anetiḡadiatenitibece. ⁴⁵ Oḡaa jiḡikeenitiwaji mewii makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaḡiniwa

dağaxa meletedogodomi, igaatağa eote nağani aligege ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me niğina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici niğina oko ane iğenaga, codaa me niğina ane dağa iğenaga. ⁴⁶ Igaatağa nige inoka emaani niğina ane gademaanitiwaji, Aneotedoğoji ayajigotedağawatiwaji ғанağajegi, igaatağa niğina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, jığidiaağidi analeetibige dogowidi libeyacegeco, pida idiaağidi oyemaa lokaagetedi. ⁴⁷ Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi gademaanağanegegi idiokidi gadoiigi, odaa ağawiitetiwaji anele caticedi niğidieledi oko anowo, igaatağa niğina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedoğoji owo liciagi. ⁴⁸ Odaa niğida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaatağa idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko.”

6

Jesus godiğaxi anodaagejinaga me jaxawanağaeledi oko

¹ Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, odaa mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Niğina nigaxawanitiwaji niğina anida lemağamatiigi, jinağawii lodoeeledi oko, moleetibige metiğadiweniğideni. Igaatağa nigawiitewaji me lodoeeledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedağawa ғанağajegi. ² Enice niğina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemağamatiigi, jinağa adinelegenitiogi inatawece oko micatağa niğina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoatağa niğinoa

niiakanaḡaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaḡa. Niḡidi oko inoka odoletibige moiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡidi oko jiḡidokida moiweniḡide, odaa aḡodibatege naḡajegi ane domaga yajigotediḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Pida niḡina maxawani okanicodaaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiḡi, awii makamokakaami mowoḡoti! ⁴ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡina maxawani niḡina oko anida lemaḡamatiḡi. Iniokiniwateda Gadiodi me yowoḡodi! Igaataḡa baḡa nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

*Niiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anodaaḡejinaḡa me
jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji
(Lucas 11.2-4)*

⁵ Niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinaḡawii liciagi niḡina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, inaa loḡomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, aḡodibatege anigetigica naḡajegi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, inoka odibatege liweniḡidenagaḡaneḡegi niḡina oko. ⁶ Pida niḡida makaami, nigotaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, akaatiwece ḡadiḡeladi, anibatooni ḡadapoagi, odaa otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi, leeḡodi iniwa okanicodaaḡica ane onitice. Jiḡiniaa Gadiodi ane ḡadati okanicodaaḡica ane onitice odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

⁷ Niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinogopilaḡatitibigeloco ḡagegi ane diḡicata ane

niitigi, anee niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga odiletibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa wajipatediogi niḡina meliodi me notaganaga. ⁸ Jinogotaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji daḡawii liciagi niḡina oko, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi ja yowoḡodi anopootibige, maleedigicatibige diḡipokitalo. ⁹ Enice nigotaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji etida alitigi ḡagegi,

‘Ḡodiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi,
jemaanaga minatawece oko oiweniḡide
Gaboonaḡadi.

¹⁰ Iigeni laalegenali niḡina oko.

Jemaanaga niḡina oko mowo digoina iḡo niḡica
anemaani,
digo anee midi anowo anemaani digoida
ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Ḡodedianigitece ḡoweenigi ane jopoḡatibige
niḡina noko.

¹² Ixomagateenitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco,
digo anejinaga me jixomagateenagaḡedice libey-
aceḡeco eledi oko anowotoḡodomi.

¹³ Jiniḡikani niḡina ane beyagi daḡa ḡodice
oditeḡeo me jaḡa ane beyagi.

Pida ḡodatamagateenitege ane beyagi,
niḡijo ḡodaxakawa.

Igaataga jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iigeni laalegenali
niḡina oko.

Niḡida makaami eliodi ḡadoniciwaga,
codaa inatawece oko odoḡetetaḡawa.

Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigepaa ganigicatibige.

Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).’

14 Igaataga nige ixomagateenitedicetiwaji libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotaɗadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco. 15 Pida nige daga ixomagateenitedice libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotaɗadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaɗa me jotaɗanegenaga Aneotedoɗoji

16 Ele midatibece me daga jiniodaɗa niɗina me joleegatibige menegegi jipecaɗatege Aneotedoɗoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaɗanegeni Aneotedoɗoji, jinaɗawii micataga daɗakaami agecaɗalo, anee niɗina anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataga anapiladaɗa owotibige eledi oko moyowoogodi moikanawaanigi me niodaɗa. Ejitaɗawatiwaji niɗina anewi. Niɗidi oko aɗodinigaanyetece laɗajedi Aneotedoɗoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liweniɗidenaganegegi niɗina eledi oko. 17-18 Pida akamaɗakaamitiwaji, niɗina me daɗaniodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci ɗadamodi, odaa aɗoyowoogodi niɗina eledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaagica ane oni baɗa yowoogodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaagica ane oni, yajigotedaɗawa ɗanaɗajegi lodoe niɗina oko anigida noko.

*Niiɗaxinaganegeco ane yalaɗatalo icoa ɗoniliicaɗajetecidi ane daga daateda
(Lucas 12.33-34)*

19 Jinaga ateciği ɣaniliicaɣajetecidi digoina iigo, igaataɣa inoa ipilaɣawaana inaa ligowiiɣa anoyaagadi ane ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi, codaa inoa olicagaga moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaga. 20 Pida ateciği ɣaniliicaɣajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane digicoa ipilaɣawaana inaa ligowiiɣa dogoyaaɣadi ane ɣanepilidi, oteɣexaaɣaga olicagaga aɣoyakadi me dakatiobece daɣa nolicaga. Igaataɣa niɣicoa ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco niɣinoa ane jakatagate digoina iigo. 21 Igaataɣa niɣida moko ɣodemaanigi midiokaanaɣa limedi me idejonaɣa aneite ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi.

Aca nilokokena ɣodolaadi

(Lucas 11.34-36)

22 Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji, odaa ɣadiciagi niɣina oko anele ligecoogeli. Micataɣa nilokokena Aneotedoɣoji daɣa dakatiwece ɣagecoogeli, odaa ideɣi catiwedi ɣadaaleɣena me ikeetaɣawa ane iɣenaga. 23 Pida nige dogoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji, odaa baɣa ɣadiciagi niɣina oko ane beyagi ligecoogeli. Micataɣa nilokokena Aneotedoɣoji daaditaɣa yakadi me dakatiwece ɣadaaleɣena me ikeetaɣawa ane iɣenaga. Odaa nexogotiwe ɣadaaleɣena. Codaa niɣica nexocaga daɣaxa me nexocaga, odaa aɣakati dogowoogoti niɣica ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji.

Ica ane leeditibige me joleeɣatibige

(Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)

24 Aɣica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataɣa oniniteci yemaa, inigeledi

bağa lelegedi, odaa yoe libakedi niğini anepağa yemaa. Pida niğini eledi baadağa deemitibige. Ağakatitiwaji mabaatema Aneotedoğoji, oditağaga oleetibige mowidi ғанinyeelo. ²⁵ Enice ejitağawatiwaji jinagağowikomataatibige ғaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me ғadewiki, codaa jinaga ғowikomataatibige ғadowoodağagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaatağa aғodewiğatema diğidokida me idinixomağa. ²⁶ Digawini niğinoa ilağaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Aғанanağanağa, codaa aғicoa lawodigijedi doғonopilağaditedio, codaa aғoyatecoğotee liweenağa. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aғica dağa ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa niğida makaamitiwaji bağa dağaxa mida ғанiwalótema Aneotedoğoji caticedi niğinoa ilağaxodi. ²⁷ Aғica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiğa otigidatece noko leeğodi me igecağalege niğica ane yopotibige me yewiğa.

²⁸ Igaamee ina me ғadigeçağalegenitiwaji ғadowoodağagi? Digawini anodaağee me iliteloco nipodigi niğinoa niale lawoğo. Niğidiwa niale lawoğo anibaağa, codaa aғicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. ²⁹ Pida ejitağawatiwaji niğinoa niale lawoğo dağaxa me libinienaga caticedi niğicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicağajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dağaxa me libinienaga. ³⁰ Digawini niğina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa joğoyalegi. Aneotedoğoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micatağa dağa dinixotinigilo niğinoa nowoodi ane dağaxa

me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga gadinixomegenitetiwaji idaaqida me degeliodi gatiwaqatakanegegi.

³¹ Enice jinaḡaḡowikomataatiwaji, jinegeni, ‘Igamige jakataḡa ane jeliḡaḡa?’ codaa jinegeni, ‘Igamige jakataḡa ḡodowoodaḡaḡi?’ ³² Iḡataḡa niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa odoḡowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodaḡaḡi. Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoḡodi mopootibigetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi. ³³ Pida odoejeḡi oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane iḡenaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige. ³⁴ Enice jinaga ḡadigecaḡalegeni niḡica anopootibige natiinigoḡi. Iḡataḡa anoḡowoḡoti niḡica ane diḡica natiinigoḡi. Jaḡabo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi niḡina noko, odaa aḡele daḡa ḡadigecaḡalegeni niḡica ane dakaketaḡadomi natiinigoḡi.”

7

*Leeditibige me daḡa ḡolaagedi niḡina oko ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa anee
(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)*

¹ Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me diiḡaxinaḡa, odaa mee, “Jinaḡawini anee lewiḡa eledi oko oditaḡa adinan-imigita, adaḡaḡakaami laaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. ² Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiwini digo aneni me ḡadiḡoatita eledi oko. Anodaḡemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji idaḡaḡa igotedaḡawatiwaji.

3 Igame leegodi mawini libati-icawaanigi ganioxa, ane micataga daga lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxa, pida akamaga gabatiigi aganati, ane micataga daga iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecoogelitiwaji? ⁴ Ica mabo gadaalegena menita ganioxa, 'Inogatagadomi gadaamicagajegi', pida idi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? ⁵ Gadiciagi nigina anokeo mele! Odoejegi leeditibige manogaa iwogo liwai ane ide i catiwedi gagecooge, amanagawini anaiteloco manogaa lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxa.

⁶ Jinagajicitiogi nigidi oko abeyacagaga nigina ane iomagaditetema Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige degetigadowacitiwaji. Codaa jinegenitiogi nigidi oko niginoa notaga anele Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedagawa, igaataga niginoa notaga Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Codaa nigidi oko abeyacagaga aagaga liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitiogi nigidagiwadi nagani wetiga, odaa jogonipoditibige nagani wetiga ane dakake loojedi.

*Jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji nigica
ane jopoogetibige
(Lucas 11.9-13)*

⁷ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigica anopootibige, odaa jagabaategetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa jagakatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yomoke.

⁸ Igaataga inatawece oko anodipokotalo,

odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoagi niḡina ane yatoke. ⁹ Gadionigi nige dipokotaḡawa paon, domige ajicita wetiḡa? ¹⁰ Ina me dipokotaḡawa noḡojegi, domige ajicita lakeedi? ¹¹ Niḡida makaami anakaami abeyacaḡaḡa, pida owoḡoti majicita ḡadionigipi niḡina anele. Apiḡikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi niḡina anele niḡina oko modipokotalo. ¹² Awiitemaeledi oko niḡica anemaanitiwaji modigotaḡawa. Igaataḡa jiḡidaaḡee me diḡaxinaḡa Moisés niḡijo naga idí niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco, codaa jiḡidaaḡee me niḡaxinanaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

*Icoa itiwataale naicoli
(Lucas 13.24)*

¹³ Adinoniciwaḡati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataḡa niḡidaeledi epoagi nelegi codaa me niḡijo naigi aḡica laḡaliigi me jiwagaḡatece dowiceta miditaḡa ica aneitice niḡina oko me diḡica liniogo me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci niḡijo naigi. ¹⁴ Pida niḡida epoacawaanigi ijaa niḡijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwagaḡatece, baḡa dowiceticogi miditaḡa niḡica aneitice niḡina oko ane newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa baadegeliiodi oko anodioteci niḡijo naicawaanigi.

*Ica awitakegipi anokowo minigina
anoyeloḡoditibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji
(Lucas 6.43-44)*

15 Anidakitiogi nigina anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, pida niwitakaga. Niḡidi oko anokowo moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilecogoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa niḡidi oko liciagi waxacoco. 16 Pida icota mowoogoti anidi leegodi niḡinoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoogoti ane latopagi niale leegotedi elali. Igaataga naḡana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niḡinoa lalepigigoli aḡoyajigo fiigo. 17 Odaa jiḡidaagee naḡana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa naḡana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi. 18 Naḡana niale anele ayakadi daḡa yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa naḡana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daḡa yajigo elali anele. 19 Naḡana niale ane daḡa yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa joḡoyokoletigi noledi. 20 Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga naḡana niale leegotedi elali ane yajigo. Jiḡidaa magaga jakataga me jowoogotaga niḡidiwa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, leegodi niḡinoa loenataka.

*Niḡica oko Aneotedoꝑoji ane dibatetege
(Lucas 13.25-27)*

21 Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, ‘Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!’ Pida aḡiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Aneotedoꝑoji me diigenataka. Pida inokina nigina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi baḡa dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi. 22 Niḡica noko nige iwi Aneotedoꝑoji anigotediogi inatawece oko,

odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, ‘Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi codaa jeloḡotaḡatedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticotadaḡatedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jaḡate ḡodoxiceḡatedi.’ ²³ Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, ‘Aḡica daḡa ḡadowooḡoti. Adetecenitice, jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!’

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaḡalatedi diimigi
(Lucas 6.47-49)*

²⁴ Niḡina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa odaa eyiwaḡadi, niḡini liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anida lixakedi odaa dabiteḡeteloco liḡeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. ²⁵ Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota niḡijo diimigi, pida aḡenitini. Leeḡodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa dabiteḡetini liḡeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa, anepeḡele me diimigi lipodaḡaladi. ²⁶ Niḡina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica lixakedi ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi midi dotiwadi. ²⁷ Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota niḡijo diimigi, odaa ja dojitini, codaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice.”

Jesus ibake naḡatetigi me dotaḡa

²⁸ Naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaḡa, odaa ica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo leeḡodi anodaḡeeteda me diiḡaxinaḡa. ²⁹ Leeḡodi adiiḡaxinaḡa daḡa liciagi niiḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece

lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida Jesus baga ibake epaa naɣatetigi me diigaxinaɣa.

8

*Jesus icilatidi ica ɣoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi
(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)*

¹ Naɣa daxoditedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece ica lojotaɣadi, odaa ica noiigi-nelegi joɣoditece.

² Odaa ica ɣoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jiɣicotalo, odaa ja yamaɣatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iweniɣide, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jowoɣodi mida ɣadoniciwaga madicilatiti, nigemaani.”

³ Odaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi, naɣa ipeketedeloco niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa, odaa jeɣeeteta, “Ee jema me ɣadicili niɣina natigide!” Odaa aɣica daɣa leegi niɣijo dawace-lolaadi ja ici. ⁴ Odaa Jesus jeɣeete, “Digawini, jinigica aneloɣotita niɣida anejigotaɣawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naɣa ɣadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoɣoji ɣaboonigi ane liiɣenatakanegegi lajoinaganegegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naɣa akaami ele. Odaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaga ɣadoiigiwepodi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaanotedi
(Lucas 7.1-10)*

⁵ Jesus igo nigotaɣa Cafarnaum. Naɣa dakatediwece nigotaɣa, odaa ica goloneegi ane iige onaniteci taalia iodaɣawadi, igo midoataɣa, odaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. ⁶ Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneeɣa digoida igeladi

eliodi me deelopitika. Ayakadi otegezaagaaga me ditinege, eliodi me dawikode.”

⁷ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

⁸ Pida nigijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige degemii akaatiwece igeladi, Iniotagodi. Igaataga dagaxa makaami gonegegi, catedi ee. Pida onexaagawii gagegi me ici, odaa inioneeaga ja ici. ⁹ Igaataga inoa eletidi iodaagawadi ane leegitibigimece nagatetigi ane etidiige. Pida ee aagaaga ida inagatetigi magaga jiiige onaniteci taalila iodaagawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaagica nigidiwa iodaagawadi, ‘Emii!’ Odaa jigigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Odaa jegenagi. Codaa nigejita nigina iotagi, ‘Awii nigida ane jiigetagawa!’ Odaa jegeo. Odaa akaami ida ganagatetigi me iigeni iotagi me ele, odaa ja ici.”

¹⁰ Nigica Jesus naga wajipateta nigijoa lotaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi anodiatece, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida goneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji. Anigica jinadi oko otegezaagaaga minataga godoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedogoji, digo midataga nigida goneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Ejitaagawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daga judeutedi, icota me icogeticogi nigoi codaa me gocidi, odaa nicoogowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó midataga nalokegi Aneotedogoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi. ¹² Pida Aneotedogoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece midataga lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece nigina oko ane daga

yemaa Aneotedoŋoji me iige laalegenali. Pida Aneotedoŋoji baŋa yokoletedicogi miditaŋa nexocaŋa anei me noenaŋateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi me nawikodeega.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta niŋijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi ŋadigeladi, ŋaotagi ja icí leegodi manakatonni Aneotedoŋoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Odaa aniaaŋani naŋaca lakata Jesus neŋee, odaa niŋica liotagi niŋijo goloneegi ja icí.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi
(*Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41*)

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jiŋigo liŋeladi Pedro. Naŋa dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiŋate Pedro miwotini, dapicoŋo-lolaadi. ¹⁵ Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaaŋadi naŋajo iwaalo, odaa ja icí. Naŋa dabiditini, odaa ja doolaŋa yoe liweenigi Jesus.

¹⁶ Naŋa ŋocidi, joŋonadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaaŋeetedioŋi mopitibeci niŋicoa niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaŋa niŋidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. ¹⁷ Jiŋidaaŋee neŋeote micotece niŋica aneeta Isaías, niŋijo ane yeloŋoditibece Aneotedoŋoji lowoko niŋijo jotigide, neŋee, “Yadeegi ŋodeelotagi, codaa noŋa ŋodabocaŋa.”

Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa moditece
(*Lucas 9.57-62*)

¹⁸ Naŋa nadi Jesus ica noiŋi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iige niŋijo anodiotibece me diŋetitacicoace daato niŋica weiŋi. ¹⁹ Maleedaŋa noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci niŋijo ane diŋaxinaŋatece

lajoinaganegeco Moisés igo midoataḡa Jesus, oḡa jeḡetalo, “Niḡaxinaganaga, ja idigo me jiotaḡadici okanicodaaḡicata ane aaticogi.”

²⁰ Oḡa Jesus jeḡeteta, “Niḡinoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaaḡaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡica yotokaḡadi.”

²¹ Ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jiotaḡadici. Pida ecoḡotace jalita eiḡodi nige yeleo amaleeḡaga in-aligitini.”

²² Pida Jesus jeḡeteta, “Aniwitici! Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko liciagi émeḡegi leeḡodi aḡoyemaa moniotici, oḡa dioki epaa onaligitedini émaḡaga.”

*Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaḡa
(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)*

²³ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece lixigaḡawepodi. ²⁴ Codaaḡida naga enagi ica niwocotaḡa aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Oḡa niḡijoa ebekadi ja domaḡa oyapoḡoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. ²⁵ Oḡa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi! Ade jaaga!”

²⁶ Oḡa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitewaji Aneotedoḡoji.” Naḡa dabiditedini, oḡa ja iḡe niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Oḡa niḡijo niocodi ijaaḡijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. ²⁷ Oḡa niḡijo anodiotibece eliḡodi moyopo, oḡa ja dinotaḡaneḡe modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa?”

Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwaḡadi niḡina ane liiḡenatakanegēgi!”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa

(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)

²⁸ Jesus jḡicotedicogi daato niweiiḡi Galilēia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa joḡodakapetege icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, ja niḡeladimigipitigi midywa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi nēmaḡaḡa. Odaa jḡidiaa oicoḡotiwece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi loidenaḡa, codaa me doide, aḡaleegica ane yakadi me dioteci niḡijo naigi. ²⁹ Noḡonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawaḡa, modi, “Igaamee managi ḡodigiwoceḡegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji? Domige naḡanagi me ḡodiloikatiteḡegi maleediḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco?”

³⁰ Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicoḡonaga aona leegitalo. ³¹ Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi niḡijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige ḡodiiḡeneḡegi me ḡododiticogi niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida ḡodikaneḡegi me jakagatiogilo niḡidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

³² Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ja noditicoaci midiwataga niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa joḡodakatiogilo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa niḡijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi,

odaa jegenitinece ica lilokaḡadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, jogaḡeḡaḡa miditaḡa weiigi.

³³ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaḡa, odaa joḡoyatemati niḡica ane ninyaagi niḡijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi naḡa noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi. ³⁴ Odaa ijotawece nigeladimigipitigi naḡajo nigotaḡa jegenagitibeci odakapetege Jesus. Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodipokotalo me noditedicogi niḡo.

9

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe
(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)*

¹ Jesus naḡa waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiigi, odaa jiḡicotedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa. ² Odaa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe ane iwoteloco aca liḡelate. Naḡa nadi Jesus moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jeḡeeteta niḡijo alejaado, “Jinaḡadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

³ Odaa icoa onateciḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganaceḡeco Moisés dinotaḡanageḡetiwaḡe modi, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me liḡegi.”

⁴ Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoḡo, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameetiwaji mowoo ane beyagi?”

⁵ Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige enegegi dakake degejita, ‘Ja gadapitagatitece ijoatawece gabeyacegeco’, ogoa domige ina degejita, ‘Adabititini, odaa awaligi!’? ⁶ Niğida me Ee jikeetagawatiwaji me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaga me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa meete niğijo alejaado, “Adabititini, odaa anibaatine nağadi gağelate, odaa emii digoida gadigeladi!”

⁷ Niğijo goneleegiwa naga dabiditini, odaa jogopiticogi liğeladi. ⁸ Niğijo noiigi nogonadi niğijo niciagi, odaa jogodogetetalo Aneotedoğoji, leegodi me yajigotediogi niğina oko loniciwaga monicilatiditiniwace eelotaginadi.

*Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)*

⁹ Jesus ja noditedicogi niğica aneite, eğidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jiğicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Mateus. Mateus inaagina ane di-batibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jiğigo liğeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. Naga niodaga menoale, jiğicotiobece eliodi niğijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, ijaagijo eliodieledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacagaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataga Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece magaga niodaga. ¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiıwepodi niğidi oko anoyakadi

me abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leeḡodi ḡaniigaxinoḡodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibat-ibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

¹² Jesus wajipatediogi niḡijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina niḡina ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. ¹³ Oleetibige mowoḡoti ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, anee, ‘Ajemaa niḡina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Pida baḡa jemaa niḡina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.’ Igaataḡa ajanagi jiniditiogi niḡina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi niḡinoa abeyacaḡaḡa modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa oyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡaditediniwace micataḡa niḡina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi.”

*Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaḡa moikee magecaḡalodipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco
(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)*

¹⁴ Icoa nioḡododi João Batista igotibeci mi-doataḡa Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaaḡidiwa fariseutedi baḡa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa, jikeenaga moko agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Igaamee idi ḡanioḡododipi me doḡoikanawaanigi me niodaḡa?”

¹⁵ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecaḡalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadoneḡegi ina mini miditaḡa niḡijo ane wado?”

Aḡagecaḡalodipi! Pida icota noko monogatice niḡijo ane wado miditaḡa. Odaa niḡica noko jaḡagecaḡalodipi, odaa jogaikanawaanigi me niodaḡa.

¹⁶ Aḡica ane napadeta nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi niḡina lapadenagaḡadi gela anepaḡalee yexogo, igaataḡa niḡidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa niḡidi nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Odaa niḡica laakajegi ja daḡaxa me nelegi. ¹⁷ Codaa aḡica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo baanaḡa opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jaḡaḡa aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo naḡaca laḡaaḡaxi gela, odaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyoeledi aḡaleeḡaniadi.”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaḡaca nigaanawaana

(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus eḡidaaḡee me notagaḡegetediniwace niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo, niḡicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalu, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco ḡabaḡatedi amaleeḡaḡa ici.” ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jiḡigo lixigaḡawa, ijaḡijo anodiotibeceeledi igotibeci odiatece.

²⁰ Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Joneḡeote dooze nicaḡape mawodina. Naḡa iwidaḡece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo. ²¹ Naḡajo iwaalo eo niḡida anee, leeḡodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

²² Naga nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi naḡajo iwaalo. Odaa jeḡeete, “Iona, jinagadoii! Ja ḡadicili, leeḡodi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ḡadicilatiti.” Naḡajo iwaalo naga dibateloco ni-jayogo Jesus, odaa ja ici.

²³ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jiḡigo liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo judeutedi. Niḡicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi niḡijo anoyatetigi natenaganeeḡegi lajo émeḡegi monaligitini, idiaaḡidi ica oko ane nacaagagateloco. ²⁴ Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa joḡoilajitedibece. ²⁵ Niḡijo naga noditicoaci niḡijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotaḡadi naḡajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naga dibatedigi libaaḡadi, odaa ja nicooḡetedi. ²⁶ Odaa noḡodibodiceta niḡida Jesus aneote jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi

²⁷ Jesus naga noditedice niḡijo aneite. Odaa eḡidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi joḡoigalatece, codaa napaawaḡateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licoḡegi inionigieliodi Davi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi.”

²⁸ Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa niḡijoa etoinadi joḡoigalatiwece. Naga dakatiobece, odaa joḡototalo. Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Domige iwaḡatakani ica me jakadi me ḡadicilatititiwaji?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwaḡatakanaga, Goniotaḡodi.”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoḡeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice niḡina natigide ja ḡadicilitiwaji, leeḡodi me iwaḡatakani!” ³⁰ Odaa

ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele ligecoogeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga domaaga ica anatematiita nigida ane ejigotaḡawatiwaji!”
³¹ Pida noḡopitibeci, joḡoyatematiitiogi iditawece nigidi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

Jesus icilatidi ica ewaloḡonaḡa

³² Nigijo noḡopitibeci nigijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ica eledi oko joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me ewaloḡonaḡa. ³³ Neḡeote Jesus nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi me noditice mijotaḡa nigijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaḡa. Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Aḡica me jinataḡa digoina ḡoniḡo Israel ḡoneleegiwa ane yakadi meo ḡodoxiceḡedi liciagi nigida aneote nigidoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

³⁴ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi modi, “Nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa jigijaa yajigotalo loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.”

Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi

³⁵ Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaḡa, diḡaxinaḡa midiwa niakanagaḡiidi, yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nigina oko ane diḡica loniciwaga. ³⁶ Naḡa nadi Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leeḡodi me nawikodeeḡa, aḡica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceeketeteḡe niginoa waxacocoli ane diḡica nowienoḡodi. ³⁷ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi nigijo

anodiotibece, “Niḡidi oko liciagi niḡina nixoḡotagi nelegi baanaḡa leeditibige monopilaḡaditio. Pida ane nibaaḡa aḡeliodi. ³⁸ Odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedoḡoji, liciagi niḡijo anodipokota niḡini ane nebi nixoḡotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi ḡoneleḡiwadi monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.”

10

*Icoa dooze liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi
(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)*

¹ Jesus eniditediogi dooze ḡoneleḡiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaḡa moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi niḡina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaaḡica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacaḡajegi. ²⁻⁴ Digawini ane liboonḡatedi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoeḡegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaḡijo nioxoa ane liboonḡadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaga lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditicoaci nipodaḡa judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaḡa nelogoḡodipi.

*Jesus iḡe niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi mowo ica libakedi
(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)*

⁵ Jesus iige niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jineḡemiitiwaji ligeladi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, codaa jinagakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaanotedi. ⁶ Pida oleetibige oko miditaḡa ḡodoiigi Israel, niḡijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli aneyamaḡaticoace, odaa jaḡaniadi. ⁷ Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iige laaleḡenali oko.’ ⁸ Icilatititiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Codaa awii niḡina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaḡa. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niḡinoa anabaateḡetiwaji aḡica loojedi, odaa jinaga domaga abanoonagani mawii niḡida ḡabakeditiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinagawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ḡaninyeelaḡaxi. ¹⁰ Codaa jinagadeegi ḡaniboco maniwiaje, oteḡexaḡaḡa anigetagani eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi, oteḡexaḡaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡagiilaḡadi. Igaataga ewi niḡina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

¹¹ Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaḡa domige nigotakawaana, odaa oleetibige ligeladi niḡina oko anodeemitetibige, odaa idiaaḡonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi manotiticogi naḡani nigotaḡa. ¹² Nigakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, odaa aniceniḡiniwace niḡica oko nigeladimigipi. ¹³ Nigele modibataḡagitiwaji niḡidi oko ane ligeladi niḡica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige deḡele modibataḡagi, odaa jiniḡipokitalo

Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinietediogi. ¹⁴ Codaa nige degele modibatagaagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaꝑa, codaa nige doꝑoyemaa mowajipatalo gaɗatematiko, oɗaa niganotiticogi niḡini diimigi, domige naḡani nigotaꝑa, iticiḡi gaɗelatedi me ikeeni me ɗaḡadiaaḡica anenitege. ¹⁵ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡica noko Aneotedoꝑoji nige iloikatidi niḡidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, oɗaa ɗaḡaxa me beyagi niḡica anigotediogi niḡidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra niḡijo naḡa yaḡaɗi niḡijo jotigide, leeḡodi niḡijoa lakataḡa ane beyagi.

*Icoa lawikodico niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)*

¹⁶ Digawinitiwaji! Gadiiḡeni micoataḡa niḡinoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni. Enice ecoḡotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane gaɗakedi. Nigawii, oɗaa abakeni gaɗacilo, me ɗaḡa beyagi gaɗowoogo. ¹⁷ Anidakitiogi niḡina oko. Igaataḡa etiḡadiwilotiwaji codaa etiḡadadeegiticogi midiwataḡa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawa, codaa icota metiḡadalakenitibige catiwedi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitaḡawa lalakenagaḡatedi. ¹⁸ Leeḡodi maniwitici, oɗaa etiḡadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataḡa inionaḡa-eloodoli, oɗaa joḡoiwi anigotaḡawa, codaa odiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Oɗaa jeḡeniticitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa me miditaḡa ane ɗaḡa

judeutedi. ¹⁹ Nigetigadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinogodi, jinaga gadigecagalegeni ane alitigi gagegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eote mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane alitigi gagegi nigicota nagaca lakata nige limedi motagani. ²⁰ Igaataga nige limedi motaganitiwaji, gadotaga aicogotedigi makaamitaga, pida icogotedigi mijotaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitagatiwaji.

²¹ Nigina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, oada nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliiododipi, oada jogowo monigodi. ²² Leegodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelatagadomi. Pida nigina ane daga ika me niotici, codaa me daga ika me idinakato, bigida lewiga ane digica liniogo. ²³ Nigetigadiatenitibece anigani nigotaga, oada ialeticogi manitaga eledi nigotaga. Ejitagawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotaga anei makati mawii nigida ibakedi nigepaaigicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁴ Agica niigaxinigi ane nagaxateloce niigaxinogodi daga dagaxa me gonegegi. Codaa agica niotagi ane nagaxateloce niotagodi daga dagaxa me gonegegi. ²⁵ Enice nigina niigaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaga nigijo niigaxinogodi, codaa nigina niotagi leeditibige magaga ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaga nigijo niotagodi. Nigoditalo nigijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonagadi Satanás), oada eledi owote

liboonaḡatedi ane daḡaxa me beyagi niḡidi loiigi niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi.

*Niḡica anepaḡa leeditibige me idoiiga
(Lucas 12.2-7)*

²⁶ Jinagadoiitiogi niḡina oko. Igaataḡa inoatawece ane dinapoḡoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoḡodi. ²⁷ Niḡinoa anejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina me enoale, eloḡotitiogi niḡina oko me noko. Codaa niḡina anajipaata ane dinaḡaditi, eloḡoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. ²⁸ Jinagadoiita niḡina anoyakadi mowo anodigo ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi aḡica loniciwaga doḡoyeloadi ḡadiwigo. Pida adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepaḡa yakadi me yaḡadi ḡadewiḡa minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe. ²⁹ Niḡina oko adakake looji moaya iniwataale ilaḡaxodawaanaḡa, looji onaniteci beexo. Pida niḡina ilaḡagi inoka enitinigi iḡo, nige yema Aneotedoḡoji ane Gadiodi. ³⁰ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi ane itigi ḡadacilo. ³¹ Enice jinagadoii! Igaataḡa daḡaxa mida ḡaniwaló caticedi niḡinoa ilaḡaxodi.

*Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaḡica ane daḡa onigeḡaḡatema
(Lucas 12.8-9)*

³² Niḡina ane dineloḡodi lodoe niḡina eledi oko mida aneetigi, oday Ee aḡaḡa jeloḡoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejitege. ³³ Pida niḡina anee me diḡica aneetigi lodoe niḡina oko, oday Ee eledi eji me diḡica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Okò dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Jinaḡaleetibige daḡa janagi digoina iigo daḡa jao me ilaḡatiwage inatawece niḡina oko. Ajanagi daḡa jao me ilaḡatiwage, pida janagi micataga niḡina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, odaa niḡina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage. ³⁵ Leeḡodi janagi me jao niḡina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niigate lakapete loxiigate. ³⁶ Odaa dinaxakawepodi niḡidi oko, idaaḡida me domaḡa dinoiigiwepodi.

*Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa Jesus caticedi niḡina
eledi oko*

³⁷ Niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niḡini oko ayakadi digida aneetigi, codaa niḡina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niḡini ayakadi digica aneetigi. ³⁸ Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niḡina baanaḡa igo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leegodi me niotibici. ³⁹ Niḡina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiḡa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane domaḡa yajigote. Niḡina ane daḡa yewiḡatema epaa lakataḡa, pida ja igo me yeletomi, joaniḡiniaa dinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo.

*Ica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo
(Marcos 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Niḡina anele me dibataḡagitiwaji, odaa aagaḡa ele me dibatigi. Niḡina anele me dibatigi, odaa ele me dibatege Aneotedoḡoji ane idimonya. ⁴¹ Niḡina anele me dibatege niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji

leegodi ane libakegitema Aneotedoꝓoji, niḡini oko dibatege icaaḡica niḡica laḡajegi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Codaa niḡina ane dibatege niḡina oko ane iḡenaga leegodi me iḡenaga, niḡini oko dibatege icaaḡica naḡajegi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane iḡenagaḡatibigiwaji. ⁴² Codaa niḡina ane yacipeḡeta ninyoḡodi ane diwete anigepidiḡijo niḡina anoniotici ane daga ḡoneḡaga, pida leegodi me iḡexegi, ajawienatakanaga niḡini oko me dinigaanyetece naḡajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoꝓoji.”

11

Jesus iniaa João Batista

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, oada ja noditedice, jiḡigo diḡaxinaḡa codaa me yeloḡoditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niḡotadi niḡidi nipodigi.

Icoa liḡexedi João Batista igotibeci oige Jesus (Lucas 7.18-35)

² João Batista idei niwilooḡonaḡaxi. Naga dibodicetibige niḡicoa ane loenataka Cristo, oada ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. ³ Noḡototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamaḡakaami ica anenagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa domigalee jaliḡatege eledi?”

⁴ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, eloḡotita João anajipaata, codaa eloḡotita yoenataka baanaḡa anati. ⁵ Naḡa yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, alejaadotedi jeḡewaligi, dawace-loolatedi

ja nicilaḡa, aticilonadi ja najipaḡa, émaḡaḡa ja newiḡatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyelogoditiogi madewetedi. ⁶ Nige daḡa ikani madinakatoni, odaa niḡida makaami jaḡaniniitibecitiwaji.”

⁷ Niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate João, meetediogi niḡica oko, “Niḡijo negemiitiwaji akapetege João midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa aḡamaleḡegi ane diḡica baḡa lowoogo, micataḡa niḡina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi. ⁸ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Niḡina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi odigeladetigilo diimaga nelecoli, liḡeladi ḡoneḡaḡa. ⁹ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anemii awinitiwaji daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa lotaga Aneotedoḡoji jotigide naḡakaa yalaḡata João, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iḡexegi, ane datematika maleediḡicatibige diḡicoo. Yoetaḡadomi ḡanaigi.’

¹¹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. João Batista daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji

nige iige laalegena oko ane digica nagatetigi, odaa nigini oko dagaxa me gonegegi catedi João. ¹² Nigijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece João latematiko, codaa nigina noko, nigina oko nawikodeega, leegodi moikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Igaataga nigina oko loidenaga odoletibige modinigaanyetece domogowotibige me dagaleegoika Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ¹³ Pida maleedigicatibige me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowoko Aneotedogoji, codaa lotaga Aneotedogoji, oyalaagata nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji me doletedibige me iige godaalegenali. ¹⁴ Odaa nigemaanitiwaji me iwagati anoyatemati, João jiginiagaigini nigijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo. ¹⁵ Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaga, enice atacoli!

¹⁶ Amigetigini ica ane jiciaceeketege nigina noiigi ane newiga nigino nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaawetaeledi, meeta, ¹⁷ ‘Ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenegegi nadonegegi jatiiga natena, pida agemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenaganegegi lajo monaligitini émegegi, pida agemaanitiwaji manoeni otegegaagaga akaami agecaagalodipi.’ ¹⁸ Jiciaceeketege nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi Aneotedogoji nimonya João, odaa agigo nalokeco daga yeligo niweenigi anele, otegegaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi jogodi, ‘Nigida goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi.’

19 Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jaꝑaꝑa idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa baꝑa jiitiogi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa niꝑina noiigi modi, ‘Digawini! Niꝑiniwa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi, lokaagegi niꝑina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niꝑina oko ane daꝑaxa me abeyacaꝑaꝑa.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icoꝑotibigimece miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑina oko idioka limedi meo ane iꝑenaꝑa.”

Aneotedoꝑoji icota me iloikatidi noiigi ane doꝑoika mowo ane beyagi
(Lucas 10.13-15)

20 Odaa Jesus jiꝑidaageyatedigi me yotaꝑanegetediniwace ꝑonitiadi inoa lotaꝑatediogi niꝑeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi ꝑodoxicegetedi, leegodi niꝑijo oko aꝑodinilaatece libeyacegeco.

21 Meetediogi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niꝑeladimigipitigi nigotaꝑa Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niꝑeladimigipitigi nigotaꝑa Betsaida! Igaataꝑa ijoa jaote owidi ꝑodoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoꝑoji catiwedi ꝑanigotaditiwaji, pida idokee aꝑikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daꝑa yemaateda Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida daꝑa jaote niꝑijoa ꝑodoxicegetedi niꝑijo jotigide midiwa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitice niꝑeladimigipi ane daꝑaxa me abeyacaꝑaꝑa, toꝑoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa toꝑodinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa toꝑoyati lojienigi lacilodi moiikee me

agecaḡalodipi leegodi libeyaceḡeco anowote.
²² Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji
 nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco,
 odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi
 niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro
 aniaa Sidom. ²³ Akaami, niḡeladimigipitigi
 nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Aneotedoḡoji
 adoḡetetedaḡawatiwaji, oteḡexaagaga
 ḡadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida
 diiḡenatakatedaḡawatiwaji metiḡadokolenitiogi
 minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Igaataḡa jeḡeli
 me jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga
 Aneotedoḡoji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii
 ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji.
 Daḡa jaote niḡijo a ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡijo
 jotigide catiwedi nigotaḡa Sodoma, odaa niḡijo
 niḡeladimigipitigi toḡoika mowo ane beyagi,
 codaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡotaḡa yaḡadi naḡajo
 nigotaḡa, odaa taḡaleegani codaa ina noko.
²⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko nige iloikatidi
 Aneotedoḡoji oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa
 daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡijo
 niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma.”

*Jesus noḡa ligecaḡalogo laaleḡenali niḡina oko
 ane diitalo*

(Lucas 10.21-22)

²⁵ Naḡajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedoḡoji,
 “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me
 iḡo. Iniotagodetaḡawa leegodi maḡatiti anodaa
 diitigilo yotaḡatiogi niḡina oko anodiletibige
 diḡinoa lixaketedi codaa doḡoyowoḡodi
 inoatawece. Pida biḡikeenitiogi ane diitigilo

yotaḡa niḡina oko ane deḡewi ina ica lixakedi, micataḡa niḡina nigaanigawaanigi analeedaḡa diwaxinaḡa. ²⁶ Joḡetetaḡawa Eiodi, leeḡodi jiḡidaaḡida niḡica anemaani mawii.”

²⁷ Jesus meetediḡi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaaḡadi inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoḡodi. Codaa aḡica ane yowoḡodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa niḡina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

²⁸ Anagi meetaḡa akaamitawecetiwaji baanaga anigaaxetema ḡadewiḡa leeḡodi me micataḡa doḡoyaaḡatitiwaji noyaḡaka ane iwaḡadi, odaa jao manipenitema ḡadawikodico. ²⁹ Micataḡa niḡina ewalaile me yoyaḡadi lotoinaḡatijegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotaḡodi me diba, odaa idaḡeni oleetibige madadiwaḡatitiwaji codaa adiniḡaxinitece iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, iḡaataga Ee okaḡegi codaa aḡee anaḡaxakeneḡegi, odaa jaḡakatitiwaji ḡanipenaḡadi anele. ³⁰ Iḡaataga ḡadotoinaḡatijegi ane jajigotaḡawa aḡadibeyaaḡati, codaa ḡadoyaaḡagi ane jajigotaḡawa aiwaḡadi.”

12

Jesus ane Goniotaḡodi baaniginaa niḡetedoḡowa ane jaḡa niḡina me saabado (noko anodeemitetibige judeutedi leeḡodi niḡenatakaneeḡegi)

(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

¹ Odaa naga saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixoḡotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Niḡijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataḡa, ja nigodi nigigi.

Odaa joḡonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi. ² Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi anonadi noḡonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Noḡonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici joḡowo ane yolitoḡodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi niḡina me saabado.”

³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka niḡica malomeḡeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi niḡijo jotigide, Davi icaaḡicoa lokaaḡetedi niḡodi niḡigi. ⁴ Davi naḡa dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yeligo niḡijoa paontedi baanaga oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, ligiiwepodi lokaaḡetedi. Pida ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi ḡodiḡe me diḡica ane yakadi me yeligo niḡijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo niḡijoa paontedi. ⁵ Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi niḡina me saabado, odaa jiḡidaaḡee, aḡoyotete niḡenatakanegēgi ane ḡodoli me jibaaga niḡina me saabado, pida anilaaḡetedipi. Odaa ajawienataka negeliodi malomeḡenitibigelogo niḡidiwa notaḡa. ⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji digoina ḡadiwigotigi ini oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. ⁷ Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa mee, ‘Jemaa niḡina oko moiwikodeeledi oko, pida ajemaa niḡina oko moyeloadi eijeeḡagi monibootiwa.’ Doḡowoḡotitiwaji ane diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa, aḡotaḡa ḡalaḡetedipi niḡijo ane diḡica leemidi. ⁸ Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaḡatetigi me idalaḡata niḡica ane jakataḡa me jaḡa niḡina me saabado.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa me saabado
(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)*

⁹ Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite, odaa jigigo manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ¹⁰ Odaa ini ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi, alejaado. Pida idi nigijoa nelogododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo gonajoinaganegegi, domige godika me jicilatitaga eelotaginaga ina me saabado?”

¹¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Digini nigina akaamitiwaji anokanitece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketinece begi nigina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwagaditibece me nogatice niwaxacoco midataga begi. ¹² Pida nigina oko бага dagaxa mida niwaló catedi waxacoco. Odaa jaganatitiwaji gonajoinaganegegi me daga godoli me jaoaga anele nigina me saabado.” ¹³ Odaa jeeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Odaa ja ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici libaagadi, ja liciagi nigijo catedi. ¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatecogetee odinotaganegetigi nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica liotagi Aneotedofoji ane iolatedice

¹⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odioetece, codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece neelotaginadi anoyadeegitalo. ¹⁶ Pida najoitenediniwace me digica anoyelogodita. ¹⁷ Odaa joanigidaa negeote micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko

Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijo jotigide, me yalaꝑatalo Jesus,
niꝑijo mee,

18 “Digawini!

Etiniwa Iotagi,
ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi niꝑina noiigi niꝑina ane
igenaꝑa,

codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi
niꝑina noiigi

leegodi loenataka.

19 Niꝑiniwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko,

oteꝑexaaꝑaꝑa yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagaꝑee me dotaꝑa aneitice me yatecogo
oko minoa nigotadi.

20 Doweditedeloco oko ane degeliodi
eliwaꝑatakaneegegi,

ane liciagi naꝑana niale libiwe ane dinoke,

codaa ayaꝑadi eliwaꝑatakaneegegi,

niꝑina oko ane liciagi nadegogo anokexaa
doꝑocilaꝑade.

Eote niꝑida libakedi

nigepaa iꝑeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

21 Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote
me newiꝑatace.”

Jesus iniaa Belzebu

(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

22 Niꝑidiaaꝑidi joꝑonadeegitalo Jesus ica
ꝑoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi
ane me ꝑolaꝑa codaa mewaloꝑonaꝑa. Odaa
Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaꝑa, codaa

me yatetacibece. ²³ Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaaḡidoa icoa anida aneetetege licoḡegi Davi ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa?”

²⁴ Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo noiigi, odaa joḡoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡegi leeḡodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaga, niḡijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaḡa.”

²⁵ Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoḡo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa dinideleḡe, niḡidi noiigi icota me dinaaḡadi. Codaa nigidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa, oḡoa domige dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa dinideleḡe, icota mepaa dinaaḡadi. ²⁶ Odaa niḡinoa ane liotaka Satanás niḡoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwage, odaa icota me ma loniciwaga Satanás. ²⁷ Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaḡa leeḡodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaga. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigaḡadici loniciwaga moiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi? Odaa niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici oiikee makamaga adininaalenitiwaji. ²⁸ Pida niḡina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi, jatika loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Odaa joaniḡidaa me jikee Aneotedoḡoji naga iḡe laaleḡenali oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁹ Digowoo niḡina ḡoneleḡiwa loniciwegenigi. Aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi, oditaḡa dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daḡa odoeḡegi me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini niḡini

ƣoneleegiwa loniciwengenigi odaa bogoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi. ³⁰ Niƣina oko ane daƣa dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa niƣina ane daƣa idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedoƣoji oko, odaa niƣini oko inibeyacaƣatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoƣoji. ³¹ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitaƣawatiwaji Aneotedoƣoji me ixomaƣateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco oko, codaa niƣinoa lotaga ane beyagi modotaƣatibige. Pida Aneotedoƣoji baadaƣa ixomaƣateetedice niƣina oko modotaƣatibige Liwigo. ³² Codaa baƣa yakadi me ixomaƣateetedice niƣina oko modotaƣatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoƣotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedoƣoji baadaƣa ixomaƣateetedice niƣina oko me beyagi modotaƣatibige Liwigo, aixomaƣateetedice niƣina natigide, oteƣexaagaƣa nigidiaaƣidi.

*Jowoogotaƣa niale leegodi ela
(Lucas 6.43-45)*

³³ Naƣana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige degele naƣada niale, odaa elali idaagee beyagi. Jakataƣa me jowoogotaƣa niale leegodi niƣinoa elali ane yajigo. ³⁴ Niƣida makaamitiwaji ƣadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacaƣaƣatetiwaji, odaa aƣakati me ƣadalaki anele. Igaataƣa ƣodotaƣa ane icoƣotiwece ƣonioladi, icoƣotiwece ƣodaalegena. ³⁵ Niƣina oko anele, nolee laalegena niƣinoa anele, codaa lotaga inokinoa anele. Niƣina oko ane beyagi laalegena, odaa yalaƣata inokina ane beyagi.

³⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa laaḡetedipi niḡina oko anoyalaga inokina ane ibeyacagadi lewiḡa eledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyeloḡoditalo Aneotedoḡoji ane leeḡodi modi niḡijoa notaga ane beyagi. ³⁷ Igaataga niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami niḡica oko anele nige ḡadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka ḡadalakita ane beyagi motaḡani, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, odaa ja ḡadiloikatiti.”

Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee mewi me niḡe Aneotedoḡoji
(*Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32*)

³⁸ Niḡidiaagidi onidiwa onateciḡijo niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, icaaḡicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niḡaxinagaḡanaḡa, jemaanaḡa mawii ḡodoxiceḡedi bidige anikeenitoḡowa mewi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiiḡeni, codaa me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga.”

³⁹ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyaceḡegipi, codaa me aḡaleeḡoyiwagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Oyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiḡe me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi anakati manatitiwaji. Igaataga niḡijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me idiḡe leeḡodi niḡijo ninyaagi Jonas, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁰ Niḡijo

Jonas me idei catiwedi le noḡojegi nelegi, ane yalitini, oḡaa idiaaḡi le itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. Oḡaa jiḡidaḡaḡeji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. ⁴¹ Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, niḡijo oko ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Niḡive nige dabiditiniwace me newiḡatace, oḡaa jaḡakaami nilaagetedipi, leeḡodi mepaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jonas. Jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡida me Ee ḡaḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡegi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee aḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco niḡijo naḡa ajipaatalo yotaḡa. ⁴² Codaḡa niḡica noko naḡajo iniona, ane icogoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewiḡatace, oḡaa jaḡakaami laagetedipitetiwaji, iḡataḡa baḡa leegitece me diniwiaje migo wajipatalo liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Salomão, niḡijo anowidi lixaketedi. Oḡaa digawini! Ee, ane ḡaḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡegi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitaḡatiwaji. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

Anodaḡee niḡina oko noḡopitaceloco niwigo abeyaceḡegi
(Lucas 11.24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡegi me noditicogi niḡina oko, oḡaa jiḡigoteloco nipodaḡa ane yadilo codaḡa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Pida nige diḡica yakadi lotokaḡadi, oḡaa mee me dotaḡa, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi iḡeladi ane jicoḡoticogi.’ Niḡopitio, oḡaa jiḡicota liḡeladi

me digica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaaḡatini.
⁴⁵ Odaa jiḡigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa modigelaḡetigi niḡini oko. Odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi niḡini oko jeḡepaanaga abeyaceḡegi caticedi niḡijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaaḡee, niḡina noiigi ane abeyaceḡegipi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi.”

Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus

(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus me notaḡaneḡetediniwace niḡijo noiigi, odaa naḡajo eliodo, ijaaḡijo niioxoadipi joḡototicogi aneite. Odaa idiaaḡiticoaci we niḡijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaḡaneḡe.
⁴⁷ Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “ḡadiodo, ḡaniioxoadipi etidi we. Domoḡoyemaa metiḡadotaḡaneḡeni.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus naḡa igidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?” ⁴⁹ Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Naḡani beḡeiodo, codaa niḡidi beḡewi me inioxoadipi!
⁵⁰ Iḡaataḡa inatawece niḡina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniḡinaa beḡewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiodo.”

13

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketeḡe niḡina anetanaḡa

(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Ijaaḡijo niḡijo noko Jesus ja noditedice niḡijo diimigi, odaa jiḡigo liniogotibece niweiigi

Galiléia. Odaa jiḡidiaa nicote me iḡaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi. ² Eliodi oko anotalo, odaa joḡoyawiile. Joanigidaa leḡodi naga waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida niḡijo noiigi baḡa dabiditiniwace liniogotibece ninyoḡodi. ³ Odaa Jesus ja iḡaxi niḡijo noiigi. Naga niḡaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa onigo lixoḡotagi etanaḡa, odaa yadeegi nolacidi. ⁴ Naga yaladitedibece niḡijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaḡaxodi joḡonogoja. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco wetiadawaanaḡa, ane degewi mica iḡo. Niḡijoa lolacidi yediḡa me nokologo leḡodi iḡo aleegitinece. ⁶ Pida naga dapicoḡo aligeḡe, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leḡodi aleegitinece litodi. ⁷ Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa niḡijo ipelaḡa naga ili, odaa ja yapoḡoditedini niḡijoa nawodigijedi. ⁸ Pida eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco iḡo anele. Odaa baḡa ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalía ligecidi, idaageledi baḡa yajigo seseenta, idatibece baḡa triinta. ⁹ Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Ane leḡodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege

(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡotalo, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabak-

eni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoꝑoji baꝑa yemaa me ikeetedaꝑawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane digica ane yowoꝑodi anodaagee. Odaa baadaga ikeetediogi niꝑina eledi oko. ¹² Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji enegegi ikeete niꝑina oko baanaꝑa oyowoꝑodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaa noꝑa lixakedi niꝑina oko ane daꝑa yemaa me yowoꝑodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaꝑica nige domiꝑiniawaanigi niꝑini oko lixakedi. ¹³ Joaniꝑidaa leegodi mepaꝑa jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege niꝑina me jatematikatiogi niꝑina oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoꝑodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaꝑa, pida aꝑodibatege, codaa aꝑoyowoꝑodi ane diitigilo. ¹⁴ Odaa niꝑida anee joꝑowo micotece niꝑiꝑoa lotaꝑa Isaías, niꝑiꝑo ane yeloꝑoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑiꝑo jotigide, niꝑiꝑo naꝑa iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji, negee,

‘Icota majipaatawaji,
pida aꝑowoꝑoti ane diitigi.

Icota mawinitiwaji,
pida aꝑica daꝑa anatitiwaji.

¹⁵ Leegodi oyakakaꝑadi laalegenali,

codaa adinajipake,
codaa adoletibigiwaji.

Daꝑaleetiꝑidaagee niꝑidi noiigi,
toꝑoyakadi monadi,

codaa mowajipatalo yotaꝑa,

codaa toꝑoyowoꝑodi ane diitigilo,

codaa toꝑodopitiwa oditaꝑa jinicilatiditiniwaci.’

¹⁶ Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leegodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaḡa. ¹⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Eliodi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji codaa eliodi oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji domoḡoyemaa monadi niḡinoa analeeḡanati, pida aḡonadi, codaa domoḡoyemaa mowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa anajipaatalo, pida aḡowajipatalo.

Jesus yelogoḡodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi niḡijo anetanaga

(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniigaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigigi niḡijo oko anetanaga. ¹⁹ Niḡina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaḡata anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena oko, pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo, niḡina oko liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leegodi ḡodaxakawa neḡenagi, oḡaa ja noḡatedice lotaga Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite catiwedi laaleḡena digo mijoataga niḡijoa ilaaḡaxodi monoḡa niḡijoa lolacidi midi naigi. ²⁰ Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaga baḡa liciagi niḡina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, oḡaa dibatege, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. ²¹ Pida liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaga naga nokologo alegitinece litodi, jiḡidaagee niḡina oko ane deḡewi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa aleegi jeḡeyamaḡaticoace niḡina menagi lawikodico, codaa niḡina moiatetibeci. ²² Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa

ligecaḡaleḡetedi leḡodi ane yopotibige, odaa odoletibige mowidi niliicaḡajetecidi, odaa epaa dininaale. Odaa jiḡidaa leḡodi aḡalee ewianaga oyowo natematigo, odaa natematigo aḡica daga iigi ane lakataḡa me yewiḡa. ²³ Pida niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa iigo anele, beḡetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaageledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, odaa oyowoḡodi ane diitigi. Odaa natematigo ja iigi lewiḡa niḡina oko eo mowo anele.”

Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceeketetege nadegogo ane diniweneene

²⁴ Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijjo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaḡa lixogotagi. ²⁵ Ica enoale naḡa niotaḡa liotaka, odaa jegenagi niḡica laxakawa. Odaa niḡini laxakawa ja yokolededice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi niḡijjo leyeema. Niḡicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Odaa joḡopi niḡijjo laxakawa. ²⁶ Naḡa ili niḡijjo leyeema, odaa ja yeloḡo ligecidi. Odaa jaḡaḡa yeloḡo niḡijjo nadegogo ane diniweneene. ²⁷ Odaa liimetedi niḡijjo bajendeoodi jiḡigotibeci miditaḡa, odaa modita, ‘Ḡonecalailegi, niḡida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icoḡoticogi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’

²⁸ Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Odaa liimetedi jogoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaaga ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’

²⁹ Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Ogoa! Igaataga daaga anawaceni nigida nadegogo, doidetibige magaaga anawaceni leyeema libatadi. ³⁰ Dioki leyeema epaagawatege nadegogo me ili nigepaagicota limedi me inopilagaatagatio. Nigica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, “Odoejegi manawaceniwaji nigina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoxe, odaa okolenitiogi noledi. Nigidiaagidi jagaga aladieni leyeema, odaa бага anopilagaatitiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigijedi.” ’ ’ ”

Natematigigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaagica ane yaboogodi leyeema

(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)

³¹ Jesus yatematitediogi nigijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata goneleegiwa, odaa jegeyateloco lixogotagi. ³² Nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, odaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane godawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli midoataga libiwedi.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanaagaditege

itoatadiḡida baxia leyeema, oḡaa niḡica labooko-jegi jeḡeo me ili, dabo initawece niḡini leyeema.”

³⁴ Jesus idioka limedi me yeloḡodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe niḡina me iḡaxi niḡina noiḡi. Niḡina me niḡaxitediniwace, aḡica daaditaḡa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe. ³⁵ Niḡijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide neḡee, “Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketeteḡe, niḡina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jeloḡoditiḡi niḡina ane diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo.”

Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi niḡijo natematigiḡi nadegogo ane diniweneene

³⁶ Jesus naḡa ibode niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, oḡaa jiḡigo minitaḡa ica diimigi. Naḡa dakatedio, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡitalo, oḡaa joḡoige, mod-italo, “Aneloḡotitoḡowa ane diitigi niḡijo natematigiḡi nadegogo ane diniweneene.”

³⁷ Oḡaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediḡi, “Niḡijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jeḡemeḡee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

³⁸ Niḡijo nixoḡotagi baḡa niḡina iḡo anejonagateloco. Niḡijoa lolacidi anele baḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me iḡe laaleḡenali. Oḡaa niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweneene baḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe ḡodaxakawa, ane abeyaceḡegi. ³⁹ Niḡijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene baḡa diaabo, ane ḡodaxakawa. Niḡijo noko me

dinopilagaditedio nawodigijedi baḡa niḡica noko nigicota liniogo niḡina iiḡo. Odaa niḡijo anonioda leyeema baḡa aanjotedi. ⁴⁰ Mijoataga niḡijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweneene, odaa joḡoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigicota me ma niḡina iiḡo. ⁴¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniḡe iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomaḡadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi joḡonoḡaticoace niḡidi oko liwigotigi niḡidi eledi oko anepiḡida anejiteḡe. ⁴² Odaa joḡoyokoletuwece niḡidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daḡa ipe. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitice oko me noenaḡateloce, codaa oyacigice lowe leḡodi lawikodico. ⁴³ Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji anida anejiteḡe baḡa dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligeḡe me datale. Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece!

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceketeteḡe
aca nalicexe acaḡaca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe*

⁴⁴ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iiḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, liciagi naḡana nalicexe aneiteloce nipodigi. Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jeḡeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta niḡijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi naḡajo nalicexe.

⁴⁵ Eleditace niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iiḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina anoojetekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiḡa ane diniwaloe.

⁴⁶ Odaa naḡani lakate wetiḡa aneliodi niwaló,

odaa jįęigo meyaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta naęaca wetięa ane diniwaloe.

Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo noęojedi

⁴⁷ Nięina Aneotedoęoji me ięęe oko laaleęenali, liciagi nięina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Nięina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco noęojedi. ⁴⁸ Odaa nięina neladi naęa nolee noęojedi, nięina nomiigomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomaęadi noęojedi. Nięinoa noęojedi anele boęoyexaęatinigi naęaęaxi, pida nięinoa noęojedi ane deęeleteda me jelicęa boęoyaladi. ⁴⁹ Nięica noko nigicota liniogo nięina ięęo, jįęidaaęęe. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolatoicoace oko, odaa onoęatedice nięinoa oko abeyacaęaęa liwigotigi nięina oko anepaęa ięenaęatibigiwaji. ⁵⁰ Odaa oyokoletigi nięidi oko abeyacaęaęa catiwedi noledi ane daęa ipe. Aneitice oko me noenaęateloco, codaa oyacicęe lowe leęęodi lawikodico.”

Niięaxinaęaneęeco geladi idiaa icoa niięaxinaęaneęeco laxokodi

⁵¹ Jesus igetediogi nięijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Migowoęotitecetiwaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Jowoęotąa, Goniotąodi”. ⁵² Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niięaxinaęanadi anodiięaxinaęatece lajoinaęaneęeco Moisés, nięina naęa ikatece Aneotedoęoji me ięęe laaleęena, ja liciagi nięina eniodi anani lotetenanaęaęaxi aneyate nięinoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba nięina ane gela, oęoa, domige nięina baanaęa oxiięodi,

me yajigotiogi lionigipi. Jigidaagee niŋijo niigaxinaŋanaŋa yakadi me diigaxinaŋatece niŋina niigaxinaŋanegegi gela, codaa me niŋina oxiiŋodi niigaxinaŋanegegi.”

Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa Nazaré aŋonakato Jesus

(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

⁵³ Niŋijo Jesus naŋa ika me yatemati niŋijoa latematiko aninoa ane iciaceeketege, odaa ja noditedice niŋijo aneite. ⁵⁴ Odaa jogopitedicogi manitaŋa epaa nigotaŋa. Niŋijo naŋa diigaxinaŋa mani niikananaŋaxi, odaa niŋijo anowajipatalo jogoyopo leegodi liigaxinaŋanegegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igame icogotigi loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi?” ⁵⁵ Niŋidoa lionigi niŋijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa naŋajoda eliodo godowoogota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi. ⁵⁶ Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaagee ica me yakadi me diigaxinaŋa, codaa meote godoxicegetedi?” ⁵⁷ Odaa aŋica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiweniŋide niŋina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaŋa codaa me ligeladi, baadoŋoiweniŋide.” ⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus onateciŋijoa godoxicegetedi aneote manitaŋa epaa nigotaŋa, leegodi niŋidi nigeladimigipi aŋonakato.

Lemegegi João Batista
(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹ Niḡijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus. ² Odaa meetiogi liotagipi, “Ejime niḡidaa João Batista, ejinaḡa yewiḡatace me idei aneiticoace émaḡaḡa. Odaa leegodi naḡa yewiḡatace, odaa jiḡida loni-ciwaḡa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi.”

³ Herodes eote niḡijoa lotaḡa leegodi jiḡijaa diḡenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaḡatedi, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Idiḡigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.) ⁴ João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniḡenatakanegēgi yolitaḡadomi me ḡadodawa naḡani lodawa ḡanioxoa.” ⁵ Odaa Herodes ja domaḡa yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi niḡidi noiigi, leegodi oyowoḡodi João miniḡina ane yelḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

⁶ Niḡicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloḡo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Odaa jeḡeo ligegitege naḡajo awicije meo noḡeedi okanicodaḡaḡica ane dipokotibige.

⁸ Naḡajo eliodo ja yelḡodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jiḡigo naḡajo awicije minitaḡa Herodes, odaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ḡinogo niḡina natigide.”

⁹ Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jaḡagecaḡalo. Pida jeḡeo niḡijo ligegi ane daḡa yakadi me inoke lodoe niḡijo lodenigipi me lalokegi

lanikegi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi meo niḡijo ane lipoketegi naḡajo awicije. ¹⁰ Odaa ja diiḡenatakata moyakagiditice Joāo lacilo manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi. ¹¹ Odaa joḡonadeegi lacilo Joāo oyexaḡatinigi ḡinogo, odaa joḡoyajigota naḡajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodo niḡijo ḡinogo. ¹² Niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

Jesus niodeḡetedini noiigi-nelegi

(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; Joāo 6.1-14)

¹³ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa dibodicetedibige ane ninyaagi Joāo, odaa ja noditedice niḡijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoyowoḡodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jiḡigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigaalatece Jesus. ¹⁴ Igaanaḡa waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi niḡijo noiigi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace neelotaginadi.

¹⁵ Naḡa ḡocidi, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo, odaa moditalo, “Ja ḡocidi, codaa aḡica niḡeladimigipi niḡina nipodigi anejonaaḡa. Iḡeni niḡina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeḡaḡa igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.” ¹⁶ Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige doḡopitibeci. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!” ¹⁷ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoigidi, moditalo,

“Idiwa mina ciinco paantedi, idiaa itiwataale noḡojedi, pida aḡabo!”

¹⁸ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa niḡicoa paantedi idiaaḡidioda icoa noḡojedi!”

¹⁹ Odaa ja iḡe niḡijo noiḡi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paantedi ijaaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi. Odaa naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa ninoketedini paantedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡijo noiḡi. ²⁰ Odaa ijotawece niodaḡa, codaa me nitiminaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoniodatece liwailidi ane iḡotedice. Odaa joḡonoleenaḡadi dooze etacanitedi. ²¹ Niḡijo noko ejinaḡa domaḡa ijoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaḡa, pida baadoḡoyowoḡodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaḡa.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi
(Marcos 6.45-52; Joāo 6.15-21)*

²² Aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jiḡigotibeci daato weiḡi, idaa Jesus baḡa nenyagatedi ibode niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi.

²³ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa iḡe mopitibeci niḡijo noiḡi, Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa migo yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji mokiniwatece. Eḡidiaaḡite neḡenoale. ²⁴ Naḡaca lakata naḡajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiḡi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike naḡajo niwatece, codaa naḡajo niwatece ja dakapeteḡe niwocotaḡa.

²⁵ Aniɣicatibige daɣa yeloɣotibige, Jesus ja iwidatediogi, jeɣewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoɣodi. ²⁶ Niɣijo anodiotibece noɣonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyoɣodi, oɗaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, oɗaa modi, “Niɣina niwigo!”. Oɗaa ja nacaagaɣateloco codaa doitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Pida aɣica daɣa leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenegeni ɣadaalegena! Jeɣemeɣee. Jinagaɗoiitiwaji!”

²⁸ Oɗaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi naɣakamaɣakaami, enice adiigeni maɣaɣa jawaligiteloco ninyoɣodi mejigo jakapetaɣagi.”

²⁹ Oɗaa Jesus jeɣeeteta, “Anagi!” Oɗaa Pedro ja waxoditice naɣajo niwatece, jeɣewaligiteloco ninyoɣodi migo midoataɣa Jesus. ³⁰ Pida naɣa nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, oɗaa ja doi, ja domaɣa domololetini. Oɗaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotaɣodi, jiniɣikani deɣee oceɣegi!”

³¹ Oɗaa aɣica daɣa leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaaɣadi me nolitedini Pedro, oɗaa meeteta, “Niɣida makaami aɣeliodi ɣatiwaɣatakaneeɣegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?”

³² Niɣijo noɣowaxoditinigi naɣajo niwatece, oɗaa niɣijo niocodi ja notokoti. ³³ Oɗaa niɣijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, joɣodiitalo Jesus modoɣetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoɣoji!”

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré

(Marcos 6.53-56)

³⁴ Niɣijo naɣa diɣetacicoace niɣijo weiigi, oɗaa joɣotota nipodigi Genesaré. ³⁵ Oɗaa

niŋijo niŋeladimigipi joŋoyowoŋoditege Jesus, odaa joŋowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataŋa niŋijoa nipodaŋa anodipegitege. Odaa joŋonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. ³⁶ Odaa joŋodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niŋijo anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaŋa.

15

Jesus yalaŋate icoa jotigide lakataŋa judeutedi (Marcos 7.1-13)

¹ Odaa jiŋigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaaŋica anodiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés, oicogoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadetege Jesus, odaa joŋoige, moditalo, ² “Igame leeŋodi ina anodiotibigaŋadici me doŋoyiwaŋaditeda liiŋaxinaŋanegeco ŋodaamipi? Igaataŋa aŋoiwilegi libaŋatedi niŋina me niodaŋa, anetiŋodiŋaxitece ŋodaamipi.”

³ Jesus naŋa igidi meetediogi, “Enice, igaamee ina me daŋaŋa otetenitatiwaji liiŋenatakaneegegi Aneotedoŋoji? Igaataŋa inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaŋa ŋadiiŋaxinaŋanegegi ane dakapetege liiŋenatakaneegegi Aneotedoŋoji. ⁴ Igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji diiŋenataka, niŋijo neŋee, ‘Eemiteetibige ŋadiodi, codaa me ŋadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi niŋina ane beyagi me dotaŋatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’ ⁵ Pida akamaŋakaamitiwaji baŋa iŋaxini niŋina analeeŋaŋa domiŋida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leeŋodi

jaɣawii me lakatigi, oɗaa moditiogi eliɗodɗipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedoɗoji niɗina ane inepilidi ane domaga jajigotedaɗawa’, ⁶ Leeɗodi menitiogi me daɗalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa niɗina eliɗodɗipi. Oɗaa niɗida aneni aɗaleeɗotetenitiwaji ane iɗetedaɗawa Aneotedoɗoji, niɗina me iɗɗaxinaɗanitece ane ɗadakatigitiwaji. ⁷ Onawiitiwaji makaami oko ane iɗenaga. Codaa Isaías niɗijo ane yeloditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɗoji eetece niɗina anewi, niɗijo naɗa yalaɗataɗawatiwaji. ⁸ Yalaɗata niɗica ane ligegi Aneotedoɗoji, neɗee, ‘Niɗidi noiigi odogetetiwa me notaganaga. Pida catiwedi laaleɗena aɗoyemaa metid-owoɗodi.

⁹ Aɗica niwaló niɗina modogetetiwa, leeɗodi odiɗaxinaɗatece inokinoa epaa lakataga, oɗaa aɗodiɗaxinaɗatece ane jiɗenatakata.’ ”

*Jesus diɗaxinaɗatece niɗica aneo me napiro
laaleɗena oko*

(Marcos 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Jesus eniditediogi niɗijo noiigi modipeɗitalo, oɗaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleeɗaga mowoɗotitiwaji! ¹¹ Niɗina ane napiroaɗadi laaleɗena oko aɗiniɗina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napiroaɗadi laaleɗena oko baɗa ane icogotiwece nioladi.”

¹² Oɗaa joɗotalo niɗijo anodiotibece Jesus, oɗaa moditalo, “Aɗowoɗoti niɗidi fariseutedi me neligideeɗa leeɗodi niɗijoa ɗadotaɗa?”

¹³ Oɗaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiɗi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece

nawodigijedi ane degeyatedini. ¹⁴ Enice jinaga agecagalegeni nigidiwa fariseutedi! Igaataga nigidi liciagi nigina anonibatege goladi, pida idiaagidi aagaga goladi. Odaa nigina gologa nige nibategeeledi gologa, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

¹⁵ Odaa Pedro jeege, “Enice, anelogotitogowa ane diitigi nigijo natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege.” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji adagaxa minoa gadixaketedi catedi niginaeledi oko! ¹⁷ Agowoogotitiwaji? Nigina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaga, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi. ¹⁸ Pida nigina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icoogotiwece laalegena. Odaa nigina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena begeo me napioi laalegena. ¹⁹ Igaataga nigina oko yowo nigina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, odaa ja yeloadi niginaeledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawaeledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotagatibigeeledi oko. ²⁰ Nigina oko nige yowo meo nigina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena nigini oko ja napioi. Pida nigina oko nige daga iwilegiteda libaagatedi anoiigaxitece me lakatigi, baadaga napioyagadi laalegena.”

*Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane digica
aneetege noiigi judeu
(Marcos 7.24-30)*

²¹ Jesus naga noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigigo ica nipodigi anipegitege nigotadi Tiro

aniaa Sidom. ²² Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananéia nigeladimatigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigipegitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eenitege licoḡegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyaceḡegi dakatiogi i-oona, odaa eliodi me dawikode.”

²³ Pida Jesus aḡica daḡa igidi. Odaa nigijo an-odiotibece joḡototalo, odaa joḡodipokotalo, mod-italo, “Iḡeni naḡada iwaalo mopi, igaataḡa ni-otibigoḡodici codaa ja ḡodatitata nigina me da-paawetibece.”

²⁴ Jesus meeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji idiiḡetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi niginoa wax-acocoli ane nabalaga.”

²⁵ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!”

²⁶ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi nigina me jibanoonaḡatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaḡa jokolenaḡatiogi necexodi.” ²⁷ Odaa ja igidi naḡajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaḡa oyeligo latijedi niwe-eenigi ane icoḡotibigimece nameeja niwikateenogodi.”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, nigida makaami eliodi ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi. Nigida ane-maani ja jao.” Odaa acaḡaca naḡaca lakata naḡajo liona ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

²⁹ Jesus naḡa noditedicogi nigijo aneite, odaa joḡopitacedicogi lipecaḡadi niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece ajo wetiḡa, odaa

ja nicotedini. ³⁰ Odaa eliodi oko jogodiitalo, oyadeegi agatilogoladi, alejaadotedi, goladi, ina ewalogonadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Niɣijo noɣoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, odaa ijotawece ja nicilatiditediniwace. ³¹ Niɣijo noiigi eliodi moyopo noɣonadi naga notaganaga niɣijoa ewalogonadi, alejaadotedi nagaɣa nicilaɣa, ane doɣoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji negewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me goladi yatetibigiwaji. Odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji, Noenoɣodi loiigi Israel.

*Jesus niodegetedini cwaatolo miili
ɣoneleegiwadi*

(Marcos 8.1-10)

³² Jesus eniditediogi niɣijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode niɣina oko, igaataga jeɣeote itoatadiɣida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daga jiiɣetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditiɣicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodegetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige diɣica ane noɣomiwaditiniwace leegodi nabocaga doɣopiticogi liɣelatedi.”

³³ Odaa niɣijo anodiotibece jooige Jesus, moditalo, “Igametaga jakataga ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodegenagatiniwace iditawece niɣidi oko digoina minataga niɣina nipodigi ane diɣica niɣeladimigipi?”

³⁴ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ɣanipaantedi anidiwa?” Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paantedi idiaagidiwa noɣojedawaanaga.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja iige niḡijo noiigi monico-tinigiḡo. ³⁶ Odaa ja dibate niḡijoa seete paontedi ijaagijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, naḡa diniotagodete-dibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece moneditiniwace niḡijo noiigi. ³⁷ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi niodaḡa, neḡepaa nitiminaḡa. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonioda niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice, odaa joḡoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ³⁸ Niḡica noko ejinaḡa domaḡa cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaḡa, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anaḡaḡa niodaḡa, pida baadogonilaagaditibigiwaji.

³⁹ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja imonya niḡijo noiigi mopitibeci, odaa jaḡaḡa waxoditedinigi niwatece, jiḡigo midywa nipodaḡa Magadā.

16

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domoḡoyemaa Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji

(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi joḡototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domoḡowo moyakadi gaantiḡidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaḡa nilaagedi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji. ² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina naḡa ḡocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigo adatiode, leegodi ḡocidi diticetinece.’ ³ Odaa niḡina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaḡa ditibigimedi,

odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiodē, leegodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa boḡowoogotitiwaji domige datiodē, oḡoa domige adatiode, niḡina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoogotitiwaji niḡica ane diitigi niḡina manati ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote. ⁴ Niḡina oko aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyacaḡaḡa codaa aḡaleegonakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikeetiogi me idiḡe. Jeḡeote niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me idiḡe, niḡijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le niḡijo noḡojegi nelegi itoatadiḡida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, joḡopi.

*Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi
(Marcos 8.14-21)*

⁵ Niḡijo naḡa diḡetita daato weiigi niḡijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece doḡoyadeegi paontedi. ⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

⁷ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡida aneete, modi, “Eote niḡida liḡegi leegodi aḡicoa me inadeegaga ḡonipaontedi.”

⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lotaḡa, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Iḡaamee ina madinotaḡaneḡenitigitiwaji me diḡica ḡanipaon? Ame iwaḡatitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji!

⁹ Anogowoogotitiwaji? Naḡa ḡadaagititibige ijoa ciinco paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodeḡetiniwace ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi, ijaḡijoa etacanitedi ane nolee niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice? ¹⁰ Codaa naḡa

gadaagititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice?

¹¹ Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigijo me gadajacaagatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

¹² Odaa jogoyowoogodi Jesus me daga yalagata modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

Pedro mee Jesus niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace

(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

¹³ Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jigidiaagi naga nigetediniwace nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

¹⁴ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, ogoa, domige anigepidigica nigijo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide.”

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” ¹⁶ Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, “Jagakamaagakaami ane iige Aneotedogoji me godewikatitegegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci nigida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João,

leegodi agoko anoikeetaḡawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedaḡawa ane Ee. ¹⁸ Natigide jao gela ḡaboonagadi akaami Pedro (leegodi niitege niḡina mejinaga wetiḡa). Odaa ḡadotaḡa me ḡadalakitiwa liciagi naḡana wetiḡa anodatika moyoe lipodaḡaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa me micataḡa niḡina diimigi ane dabiteḡeteloco niḡina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiḡa ane ḡoneḡe. Odaa oteḡexaagaga nḡmaga aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡateloco niḡidi oko. ¹⁹ Codaa jajigotaḡawa ḡadiiḡenatakaneeḡegi me iḡeni niḡina oko anida anejiteḡe, micataḡa niḡina oko anida lakabakenaḡanaḡadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa niḡica anoliiteḡe digoina iḡo, Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa yoliteteḡe. Odaa niḡica anikani mowo niḡina oko digoina iḡo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa ika.” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece me doḡoyeloḡoditiogi niḡina oko me Niḡijaḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa.

Jesus yalaḡate me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaḡidi

(Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)

²¹ Odaa joaniḡijaḡijotigi niḡijo noko Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yeloḡoditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalḡm, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaḡadi niḡicoa laxokodi lacilodi noiḡi judeutedi, ijaḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida

nige ixomagatedijo itoatadiɣida nokododi, odaa ja yewiɣatace. ²² Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapeteɣe, meetalo, “Aneotedoɣoji ɣadiwikodeni, odaa aika daɣawikodee, Goniotaɣodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaɣa adibeyacaɣati macataɣa naɣana wetiɣa ane itinece naigi ane ix-ipe oko, leeɣodi ɣadowoocaɣawa niɣina oko, pida aɣadowoocaɣawa Aneotedoɣoji.”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi niɣijo anodiotibece, “Niɣica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daɣadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici. ²⁵ Igaataɣa niɣina ane yemaa minoka yewiɣateloco niɣina iiɣo, aɣica lewiɣa ane diɣica liniogo, pida niɣina baanaɣa igo me yeleotomi, niɣini oko baanaɣa ida lewiɣa ane diɣica liniogo. ²⁶ Igaataɣa niɣina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iiɣo, pida odaa liwigo baɣa ika me yeleo, niɣini oko aɣica anigetigida nigaanye. Igaataɣa aɣica anigetigidi liboonigi me dedianaɣa niɣina oko oditaɣa eo lewiɣa liwigo. ²⁷ Leegodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanɣotedi, codaa loniciwaɣa Aneotedoɣoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaɣa. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi niɣica looɣedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, oɣoa, domige anele. ²⁸ Ejitaɣawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee daɣa nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iiɣe oko laaleɣenali.”

17

*Jesus diniigi anodaageeteda naga dakapetetege
Moisés ijaa Elias*

(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

¹ Naga ixomaɗatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi niɗidi itoatadiɗida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaɗa aca wetiɗa ane leegitibigimece, ane diɗica oko.

² Odaa noɗoiwitalo, joɗonadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataɗa aligege, lowoodi jaɗaɗa yapacaɗa me datale. ³ Codaagida noɗonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa joɗoyotaɗanege Jesus. ⁴ Odaa Pedro jaɗaɗa dotaɗa, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaagejonaɗa, Goniotaɗodi. Niɗemaani, jaote iniwatadiɗini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ɗanebi, iniaageledi Moisés nebi, iniaageledi baɗaɗa Elias nebi.”

⁵ Eɗidaagee Pedro me dotaɗa, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapogoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa joɗowajipata ica notagaɗegegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Niɗidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiwaji niɗinoɗa lotaɗa!”

⁶ Niɗijo noɗowajipata niɗijo anodiotibece Jesus niɗijo ane dotaɗa, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iɗo latopidi, leegodi eliodi me dootibigiwaji. ⁷ Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, naga dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabitiniwacetiwaji, codaa jinagadoii!” ⁸ Odaa naga noletibigimoace, noɗoiwitalo, aɗica anigetigijo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

⁹ Naḡa daxoditiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus ja yajoi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa domiḡica anelogititativaji ananati maditaḡa wetiḡa nigepaa idewiḡatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleediḡica meno Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo me ḡodewiḡatace?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡidaaḡee Elias menagi maleediḡica Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me newiḡatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece. ¹² Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiḡijo menagi, codaa ḡodacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi, odaa joḡowotema niḡica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaaḡodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.” ¹³ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyowoḡodi Jesus me yalaḡate João Batista niḡijo naḡa yalaḡate Elias.

Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeḡa
(*Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43*)

¹⁴ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa diitacediogi niḡica noiigi-nelegi lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa jiḡipeḡitalo Jesus. Naḡa yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, ¹⁵ “Iniotagoḡodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, odaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyoḡodi. ¹⁶ Ja

inadeegitiogi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici, pida joḡoyapi moicilatidi.”

¹⁷Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiigi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa akamaḡa adininaalen-itiwaji. Niḡida me Ee aleegi minaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ajakadi degeliodi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa niḡica lioneeḡa!” ¹⁸Nogonadeegitalo, odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi, codaa iḡe me noditice. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice mijotaḡa niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja icí.

¹⁹Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo noḡokaaniḡidoatece, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina daḡa jakataḡa me jiticodaḡatice ijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi?” ²⁰Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aḡakatitiwaji miticoitice niḡijo niwigo ane beyagi leeḡodi aḡeliodi manakatoní Aneotedoḡoji. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Doḡokateciḡini ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, macataḡa naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, taḡakatitiwaji me enita naḡani wetiḡa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiḡa ja alatí. Aḡica ane apini mawii, nige iwagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ²¹Pida okanicodaḡaḡica niwigo liciagi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi noditice idokidata nigotaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige meneḡegi otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji.”

Jesus yalaḡatace ica me yeleo pida yewiḡatace

*nigidiaaḡidi**(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)*

²² Niḡica me yatecoḡo niḡijo anodiotibece midu nupodigi Galilía, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidajigota libaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²³ Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.” Niḡijo anodiotibece eliodi magecaḡalodipi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

²⁴ Jesus ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece noḡototicogi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum, niḡijo ane oniodatema ninyeelo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, joḡotota Pedro, odaa joḡoige, modita, “Idoa ḡaniotagodi domige ya-jigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi?” ²⁵ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida aniḡicatibige daḡa dotaḡa Pedro, niḡijapaḡa odoejeḡi me dotaḡa Jesus, odaa ja ige, meete, “Simão, amiida ḡadowoogo? Etiḡodiḡe me ja-jicaḡatiogi dinyeelo niḡinoa ḡodaciloditigi niḡina iḡo. Pida amiijo ica ane dedianaḡa? Domigeḡaa loiḡi nedianaḡanaḡa, oḡoa, domigina anokeḡipi anoicoḡoticogi eletidi nipodaḡa?” ²⁶ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niḡinoa icogaḡa boḡoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Odaa niḡida moko anoko loiḡi ame leeditibige me jedianaḡa. ²⁷ Pida aḡele daḡa jaoga me neligiḡeeḡa niḡidi anetiḡodipiciadi. Natigiḡe, emii miditaḡa weiḡi, odaa okolenitini ḡadomiḡo. Odaa okeni niḡica odoejeḡi noḡojeḡi ane ixigi ḡadomiḡo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati

beexo. Odaa anadeegi naḡani beexo, ediani niḡica ane leeditibige me jedianaga mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Naḡani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige maḡaga jedia.”

18

Niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi oko ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji

(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)

¹ Jesus eḡidaaḡeeteda me yotaḡaneḡe Pedro, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane ḡoneḡegi ina naga iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali ina oko?” ² Odaa Jesus jeḡenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jiḡideyate liwigotigi niḡijo anodiotibece. ³ Odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nige daḡa iḡitiwaji aneni me ḡadewiki, codaa nige daḡadiniwikodenitibece micataḡa niḡini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoḡoji aiiḡe ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji, odaa aḡica aneniteḡe. ⁴ Enice, niḡina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi niḡida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniginiaa eneḡegi ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi noiigi anida aneeteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Odaa niḡina anele me dibateḡe niḡina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejigo me jibateḡe niḡidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibateḡe leeḡodi Iboonaḡadi, odaa niḡini oko dibatigi.

Leeditibige me jikanaḡa ane ḡodibeyacaḡadi me jakaḡatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji

(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

6 Nigica aneo anigepidiḡica niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaḡa daḡaxa mele moigoetece lotoinaḡadi naḡana wetiḡa nelegi, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyoceḡatidi, maleedeḡeo niḡida loenatagi ane beyagi. 7 Niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iiḡo icota meliodi me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡinoa anodineetogowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi.

8 Niḡina ḡabaḡadi, idaa ḡadogonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti ḡabaḡadi, codaa me ḡadogonagi micataḡa daḡakagiti, oditaḡa alati. Igaataḡa daḡaxa mele mokidatece ḡabaḡadi, domigetaga ḡadogonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki. Aḡele diḡidoatawece ḡabaḡatedi, ḡadogonaka, pida etiḡadokolenitiogi noledi ane daḡa ipe. 9 ḡagecooge nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataḡa daḡa anogaa, odaḡalati. Igaataḡa daḡaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki mokaḡitece ḡagecooge. Aḡele diḡidiwatawece ḡagecoogeli, pida etiḡadokolenitiogi noledi ane daḡa ipe.

*Aca waxacoco ananiadi
(Lucas 15.3-7)*

10 Anidakitawaji adaḡaleetibige daatiḡica ane jaḡa niḡinoda nigaanigipawaanigi.

Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡicoa aanjotedi anodowedite-
 loco niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi
 midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.
 11 Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece
 ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilaḡaditacalo
 Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aniatagigipi.

12 Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Diḡini
 ḡoneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalia
 niwaxacocoli, oditaḡa jaḡaca aniadi. Odaa
 amigetigida anee? Ejitaḡawa me yoya niḡidiwa
 noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiḡa anei
 me nadecoḡonaḡa. Odaa jiḡigo doletibige
 naḡajo ananiaditibige. 13 Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi.
 Niḡina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leeḡodi
 me yakadi naḡajo niwaxacoco, odaa daḡaxa
 me ninitibece, caticedi linikegitema niḡijoa
 noventa-noove ane daḡaniaditeda. 14 Jiḡidaaḡee
 Gadioditetiwaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa
 me aniatagigi anigeteḡepidiḡica niḡina oko
 anonakato ane micataḡa niḡina nigaanigawaanigi
 meyiwaḡadi eliodi.

Ica ḡanioxoa ane dibatá

15 Nige dibatá ḡanioxoa, eotaḡadomi ane
 beyagi, emii minitaḡa mokakaamitece,
 ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditaḡadomi,
 jaḡanigaanyetece ḡanioxoa. 16 Pida nige daḡa
 niwoditaḡadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa
 oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ḡadixiḡaḡawepodi
 motaḡanegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoḡoji
 lotaḡa. Igaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa,
 'Niḡina nigica oko ane yeloḡodita eledi oko
 libeyaceḡeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oḡoa

domige itoatadiğida oko midokida ane ligeni.
¹⁷ Pida nige dağa niwoditema niğidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiogi niğidi lapo anoyiwağadi Goniotağodi. Odaa nige dağaga wajipatiogi niğidi lapo anoyiwağadi Goniotağodi, odaa ademii niğini ғанioxoa micatağa niğina oko ane degeyiwağaditeda Aneotedoğoji, codaa me laxokegi abatağa, codaa aғaleeğica anenitege.

Ica niigenatakanegegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica

¹⁸ Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaagica anoliitegetiwaji digoina iigo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga yolitetege. Codaa okanicodaagica anikanitiwaji midagaee digoina iigo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ika midagaee. ¹⁹ Aagaga ejitağawatiwaji, niğidi iniwataale niğina akaamitiwaji digoina iigo ane dinilakidetiwage odaa idokida ane lipoketegi niğina moyotaғанege Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jegeote niğica ane lipoketegi. ²⁰ Igaatağa diğidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadiğini oko ane yatecoğo moiweniğide Iboonağadi, odaa idejo miditağa.”

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane dağa ixomağateetedicе naalewe eledi niotagi

²¹ Odaa Pedro jiğicotalo Jesus, ja ige, meetalo, “Iniotağodi, igame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomağateetice inioxoa libeyacegeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomağateetice libeyacegeco inioxoa?”

²² Jesus nağa igidi, meeteta, “Ağokexaa seete me ixomağateenitice libeyacegeco ғанioxoa

aneotaḡadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡanioxoa aneotaḡadomi, aleeditibige daḡa anilaḡati.

²³ Iḡaataga niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, eote liciagi niḡina inionigi-eliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotagipi.

²⁴ Niḡina naḡa dinilakidetege, jonoḡonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo.

²⁵ Aḡaleeḡica nimaweneḡegi me yedia niḡijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa niḡijo niotagodi ja domaḡa diḡenataka niḡijo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotaḡetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe.

²⁶ Pida niḡijo niotagi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetaḡawa anigida noko.’

²⁷ Odaa niḡijo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice niḡijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

²⁸ Pida iḡaaḡijo niḡijo niotagi naḡa noditice, odaa ja dakapetege ica eledi liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Niḡijo eledi niotagi baḡa dinaalewe onexaa onateciḡidiwa beexotedi naaleweta niḡijo odoeḡegi niotagi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinaḡadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, ‘Yokaḡedi adediani niḡijoa anadinaalewe!’

²⁹ Odaa niḡijo lokaḡedi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me ḡadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetaḡawa.’

³⁰ Pida ayemaa me ixomaḡateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi niḡijo lokaḡedi mani niwilogoḡaḡaxi

midiaaḡi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe. ³¹ Niḡijo noḡonadi eletidi niotaka niḡida niciagi, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi, odaa jiḡigotibeci oyelogoḡodita niotagoḡodi, inionigi-eliodi. ³² Odaa niḡijo niotagoḡodi jeḡenidita niḡijo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, ‘Ejinaga akamaḡakaami niḡica nimeedi ane daḡaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomaḡateetedice leegoḡodi manipokitiwa. ³³ Odaa niḡida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni ḡadokaḡeḡedi, digo anejigotaḡawa me ḡadiwikodeni.’ ³⁴ Niḡijo niotagoḡodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iḡeticogi niḡijo limeedi mani niwilogoḡaxaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe. ³⁵ Odaa jiḡidaḡaga igotedaḡawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige deḡewi mixomaḡateenitedicetiwaji anowotaḡadomi ane beyagi ḡanioxoadipi.”

19

Jesus diḡaxinaḡatece lalataḡaneḡeḡi wadonadi

(Marcos 10.1-12)

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naga ika me diḡaxinaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. ² Eliodi oko anodiatece, odaa nicilatiditedini eelotaginadi.

³ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, “ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco domige oika ina

ɣoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanicodaagica ane leegodi?”

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ica ina daaditiɣica malomegeniteloco Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣanaɣaxi, miditaɣa anee, ‘Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoɣoji niɣina iiɣo, odaa ja yoe oko, ɣoneleegiwa aniaaɣiwaalo.’ ⁵ Odaa Aneotedoɣoji mee, ‘Joaniɣidaa leegodi ɣoneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiigiwa lodawa, odaa niɣidi iniwataale ja micataɣa doɣokinitece oko.’ ⁶ Odaa aɣaleeɣiniwataale, pida oneniɣiniteci. Enice aɣica ɣoneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace niɣina ane yexocaɣaditediwage Aneotedoɣoji.”

⁷ Odaa niɣijoa fariseutedi moditalo, “Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iiɣe ɣoneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota naɣani lodawa notaɣanaɣaxi ane ikee naɣa yaladi?”

⁸ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés ɣadikanitiwaji malati ɣadodawa leegodi me dakake ɣadaalegenali. Pida niɣijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoɣoji ɣoneleegiwa aniaaɣiwaalo, aniɣidaagee. ⁹ Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo, niɣini ja doɣolaɣataka. Coda a ɣoneleegiwa ane lodawa naɣana baanaga dalataɣa jaɣaga doɣolaɣataka. Niɣina ɣoneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi naɣana lodawa niɣina nige doɣolaɣataka naɣani iwaalo.”

¹⁰ Niɣijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, “Nige niɣidaagee, dice daɣaxa mele niɣina ɣoneleegiwa me daɣa wado.” ¹¹ Naɣa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aɣinatawece oko oyakadi

modibatege niḡida iiḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneetece nadoneḡeḡi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi niḡida niigaxinaḡaneḡeḡi inokina niḡina ane yakadi modibatege niḡida niigaxinaḡaneḡeḡi. ¹² Iḡaataḡa initibece ḡoneleegiwa awado leeḡodi ida ane ibeyacaḡadi. Inoatecibece ḡoneleegiwadi aḡica lionigi, leeḡodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiḡinatibece eledi aḡica lionigi leeḡodi me noḡaligiḡedi. Pida inatecibece eledi mina aḡoyemaa me nadonaḡa oditaḡa eniododipi, leeḡodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji, moyatematibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iiḡe laaleḡenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege niḡida iiḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi, ele me dibatege!”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)*

¹³ Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡiḡo anodiotibece oyapeteḡe niḡiḡo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Ikani menaḡitibeci meetaḡa niḡinoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliiteḡe menaḡitibeci meetaḡa, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iiḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.” ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi niḡiḡo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopi.

*Ica lioneeḡa liico ane domaḡa doletibige lewiḡa
miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Ica lioneeḡa enotalo Jesus, oḡaa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, oḡaa jiḡidaa yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

¹⁷ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Igame leeḡodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida nigemaani mida ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oteteni liiḡenatakaneeḡeco.” ¹⁸ Niḡijo lioneeḡa meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Oḡaa meeteta Jesus, “Jineḡeloati oko, jinaḡa aḡolaḡatakani, jinoḡolice, jinaḡa awitaka deḡeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi! ¹⁹ Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, aniaa ḡadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

²⁰ Oḡaa niḡijo lioneeḡa ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece niḡijoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Amaleeḡida ane leeditibige me jao?” ²¹ Oḡaa jeḡeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me diḡica ḡabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ḡanepilidi, oḡaa edianitece ḡaninyeelo niḡinoa madewetedi, amaleeḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji owidi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Oḡaaḡanagi, aniwitici!”

²² Niḡijo lioneeḡa naḡa wajipatalo Jesus lotaḡa, oḡaa joḡopi, eliodi magecaḡalo, leeḡodi me liico laxokegi, owidi niḡicoa ane nepilidi niliicaḡajetecidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi niɣijo anodiotibece, “Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣina anewi. Daɣaxa me dakake niɣina liico me ikatece Aneotedoɣoji me iige laalegena. ²⁴ Niɣina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedoɣoji me iige laalegena, eneɣegi digica laɣaliigi me jixomaɣatiwece niɣina gameelo catiwedi niɣina etakado libegi.”

²⁵ Niɣijo noɣowajipatalo niɣijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiijo ica anepaɣa yakadi mida lewiɣa miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji?” ²⁶ Naɣa iwitediogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Niɣina oko aɣica nimaweneɣegi degeo mida lewiɣa miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji. Pida Aneotedoɣoji baɣa yakadi meote inoatawece.”

²⁷ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Niɣida moko ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ɣonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaɣatibigaɣadici. Odaa, amigini ica ɣonoɣeedi?”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiige inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedoɣoji loniciwaga niɣica noko nige yoe gela iige. Nige jiiɣenataka, jajigotaɣawa ɣanaɣatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze ɣoneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jiiɣenitiwaji niɣijoa dooze licoɣeco Israel. ²⁹ Coda

inatawece niɣina anoyaladi liɣelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niɣotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leegodi, Aneotedoɣoji yajigotediogi caticedi niɣijoa anoyaladi. Coda jiiɣida lewiɣa miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji. ³⁰ Coda eliodi oko niɣina ane ɣoneɣegipi niɣinoa nokododi, jiiɣidiaa

onaxaceti liboonaḡadi. Pida eliodi ane diḡica naḡatetigi niḡinoa nokododi, niḡidi baaniḡidiaa leegitibigimece liboonaḡatedi.”

20

Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodowediteloḡo nawodigijedi uuva

¹ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laaleḡenali, digawini anodaḡee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, igo doletibige liimetedi me nibaḡa midi lixoḡotagi. ² Onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakideteḡe me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaḡa. Odaa ja iḡeticogi midi lixoḡotagi. ³ Noḡone noove lakata joniḡigotace niḡica ane lotokaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naḡa nadi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane diḡica libakedi, ⁴ odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiwa yawodigijedi uuva, odaa ḡadedianitiwaji ḡadooḡedi ane iḡenaḡa.’ Odaa jiḡigotibeci. ⁵ Naḡa yaxoḡo-noko jiḡigotace, codaa naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, jiḡigotace, odaa jiḡicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anoyemaa me nibaḡa. Odaa jaḡaḡa iḡetibigiwaji me nibaḡa. ⁶ Niḡijo naḡa nipegi me ciinco lakata, jiḡigotace niḡijo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jiḡicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaḡiticoace niḡijo anei. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Igaamee ina minaḡonitetiwaji idatawece noko me diḡica ḡabakedi?’ ⁷ Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, ‘Inaḡejonaga digoina leeḡodi ḡica ane najigotoḡowa ḡobakedi.’

Odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji midiwa yawodigijedi, odaa ɣadedianitiwaji ane iɣenaɣa me ɣadoojedi.’

⁸ Niɣijo naɣa nexogotini, niɣijo ane nepilidi niɣijoa uuva jeɣenidita niɣijo ane dowediteloco niɣijoa elanigijedi, odaa jegeeta, ‘Aniditiogi iimetedipi, odaaɣanedianitiniwace. Odoejegi manedianitiniwace niɣijo anowidijedipi me nibaaga, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti niɣijo anodoejedipi me nibaaga.’ ⁹ Ijoatawece niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwadi ane nibaaga niɣijo naɣa nipegi me ciinco lakata me ɣocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaaga. ¹⁰ Odaa niɣijo anepaɣa opeditibigiwaji me nibaaga odiletibige doɣodibatege caticedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligegitege niɣijo necalailegi. ¹¹ Niɣijo noɣodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaɣanaɣateloco oyalomeɣe niɣijo necalailegi. ¹² Modita, ‘Niɣidiwa ɣoneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko baɣa jibaaga idatawece noko idinatiigata dapicaɣaligeɣe. Pida mediani ɣodiwokodaɣawepodi ane liwokodi ɣoninyeelo.’

¹³ Odaa niɣijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaagetedipi, aɣica daɣa jaotaɣadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jiɣidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa. ¹⁴ Natigide, abaatege ɣaninyeelo odaaɣopiliticogi ɣadiɣeladi. Emaɣa jema me jajigotiogi niɣijo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodaɣawa ane jajigotaɣawa. ¹⁵ Domige jakadi me jao ane jema mejigotalo ininyeelo? Oɣoa, anoceetema ina eledi oko ane jema me ee

libinienigitema?’ ”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaḡa niḡijo neḡee, “Joanigidaaḡee niḡina anowidijedipi jiḡidiaa odoejegi, odaa niḡina anodoejedipi jiḡidiaa owidijedipi. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciḡidi ane iolatedicoace.”

Jesus yalaḡatace me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaaḡidi

(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa dowicetedibigimece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, noḡatedicoace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa eḡidaaḡee mewaligitibigiwaji, neḡetediogi Jesus, ¹⁸ “Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jiḡata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi. ¹⁹ Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloco nicenaḡanaḡate. Pida nige ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me idewiḡatace.”

Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago iḡaa João

(Marcos 10.35-45)

²⁰ Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jiḡigo midoataga Jesus lixiḡaḡawadi niḡiḡoa itoa lionaḡa, Tiago iḡaa João. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote niḡica liwikode-natakaneeḡegi.

²¹ Jesus nağa ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica ane-maani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niğinoda ionigipi me nicote ɣawai, oniniteci ɣaba-aagadi, iniaageledi dege-eetege ɣanimagijegi mikeeni me ɣoneɣağa, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

²² Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ağowoogotitiwaji niğica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa joğoninigodi, moditalo Jesus, “Okò jiboɣatege me jawikodeeğa niğica aneni mawikodee.” ²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, niğica aneji me jawikode. Pida ağica inağatetigi dağa jakadi mejitağawa manicootini ibaagadi iniaageledi digetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini niğidiwa nimetiidi, baaniğiniaa yowoogodi niğica ane nicoteloco.”

²⁴ Niğijoeledi anodiotibece noğowajipata ane domoğoyemaa niğijo dinioxomigi, odaa joğoyelatema. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niğijo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoatağa, odaa meetediogi, “Owoogotitiwaji anodaagee niğina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi niğidi loiigi ane iiğe. Codaa owoogoti anodaagee moibake nağatetigi niğinoa ɣodacilodipi moiigeeledi oko. ²⁶ Niğida makaamitiwaji jinaga domagawii liciagi anowote niğina ane niigenatakanaga. Pida niğina ane yemaa me ɣonegegi leeditibige me niğiwateceeledi oko. ²⁷ Codaa niğina ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi leeditibige moiwotage niğinaeledi oko. ²⁸ Awii liciagi Ee. Igaatağa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi dağa jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee

niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiga me loojedi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me napitagadi libeyacegeco eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale goladi
(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodiotibece Jesus. ³⁰ Onidiwa icoa iniwataale goladi oni-cotinece naigi liniogotibece. Nogowajipatibece modi me Jesus nigijo ane ixomagatijo, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licoegegi Davi, godiwikodenegegi!” ³¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogonapetegetiniwace, oiige me notokotiniwace. Pida jегepaanaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji me napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licoegegi Davi!” ³² Naga dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jegeniditediogi nigijoa goladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane-maanitiwaji me jaotagadomi?” ³³ Odaa jогоigidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenagatibece.” ³⁴ Jesus iwikodetediogi, naga dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa agica daga leegi jogoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa jogodiotetece.

21

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém
micataga nigina inionigi-eliodi
(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

¹ Nigijo Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, jogotota negepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipegitege lojotagadi

ane liboonagadi “Oliveira”. Joanigidiaagi Jesus naga iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe. ² Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaḡa nigotakawaana digoida ḡododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaḡaniaa boliico dinigoetini, iniaaḡini boliicawaanigi manitaḡa. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa! ³ Odaa nigica ane ḡadige ane leeḡodi mowileceni naḡani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilaḡaditedaḡawatiwaji.’ ”

⁴ Nigida anee eotibige micotece lotaḡa nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo neḡee,

⁵ “Enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, ‘Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jeḡenotedaḡawatiwaji.

Okaaḡegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niginoda boliicawaanigi.’ ”

⁶ Odaa nigijo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa joḡowo nigijo ane iigeḡe Jesus.

⁷ Joḡonadeegi nigijo boliicawaanigi ajaaḡajo eliodo, odaa joḡoyexaḡateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi nigijo naigitece,

inatecibece boḡonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagaḡaditedinece naigi moiwenigide Jesus. ⁹ Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko boḡodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece

napaawaḡateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me iwenigide Niginoa anida aneeteteḡe licoḡegi Davi!

Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa ane-nagi
 anida naḡatetigi me Liboonagadi Goniotagodi
 Aneotedoḡoji!

Joḡeḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

¹⁰ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa dakatediwece nigotaḡa
 Jerusalém, eliodi niḡeladimigipi itaḡatibigiwaji,
 dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa
 ḡoneleegiwa?” ¹¹ Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi anijo
 mijoataḡa Jesus joḡoniniḡodi, modi, “Niḡiniwa
 joaniḡiniaaḡiniwa Niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece
 Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige
 nigotaḡa Nazaré midi nipodigi Galiléia.”

*Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi
 (Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; Joāo 2.13-22)*

¹² Jesus naḡa dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji
 liḡeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece niḡijo ane
 enaanaganaga ijaaḡijo ane oojeteḡa. Odaa
 yamaḡatedini nameejatedi niḡijo anoiikoage
 dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi niḡijo anoyaa
 yotipitedi. ¹³ Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaḡa
 lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, iwoteloco ane liḡegi,
 niḡijo neḡee, ‘Idokoyatigi iḡeladi me diimigi anei
 oko modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.’ Pida
 akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡademii micataḡa daḡa
 naḡataḡadi olicaḡaḡa.”

¹⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi icoa ḡoladi icaaḡicoa
 alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus
 minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja
 nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁵ Pida niḡijo anoiige
 sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece
 lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, eliodi me neligideḡa,

noḡonadi niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi Jesus aneote, codaa noḡowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawaḡateloce mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, modi, “Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji me iweniḡide Niḡiniwa anida aneeteḡe liceḡeḡi Davi!”
¹⁶ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami ajipaata ida liḡeḡi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka naḡalomeḡenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaḡi, miditaga niḡijo anee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja niḡaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaagee me joḡeeḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane eneḡeḡi ele mejinaga me joḡeeḡatibigimece.’”
¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jiḡigo niḡotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jiḡidiaa limedi.

Jesus ixoo ajo fiḡo libatadi
(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Neḡeledi noko me niḡoitijo, Jesus joḡopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja niḡicile.
¹⁹ Naḡa nadi ajo libatadi “fiḡoigo” liniḡotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida aḡaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta naḡajo niale, “Aḡaleeḡakati majici fiḡo!” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo fiḡoigo ja yadilo.

²⁰ Niḡijo noḡonadi niḡijo anodiotibece niḡijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaḡanaga, “Niḡica meo me yediḡa me yadilo naḡada niale!”

²¹ Jesus ja niniḡodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡanakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nige daḡawienatakani,

yakadi mawii liciagi niɣida anejigota naɣada fiigoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji naɣadi wetiɣa, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naɣadi wetiɣa jaɣalati. ²² Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoɣoji, yakadi mabaategetiwaji okanicodaagica niɣica anipokitalo Aneotedoɣoji niɣina motaɣaneɣeni.”

Icoa lacilodi noiigi oigetece Jesus niɣica ane ya-jigotalo naɣatetigi

(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)

²³ Jesus joɣopitacedicogi minitaɣa Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niɣijo naga diigaxinaɣa, jiɣigotibeci midoataga niɣijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi niɣidi noiigi. Odaa joɣoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ɣanaɣatetigi mawiite inoa ane ɣadoenataka? Amiijo ica ane yajigotaɣawa ɣanaɣatetigi?”

²⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aagaga ida igikaneɣegi. Nigadigititiwaji, odaa jaɣaga jeloɣoditaɣawa ane najigotiwa inaɣatetigi.

²⁵ Enice, amiijo ica ane yajigota naɣatetigi João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedoɣoji, oɣoa, domige oko oyajigota naɣatetigi?”

Odaa joɣodinotaɣaneɣetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedoɣoji ane yajigote naɣatetigi João, odaa jeɣeetedoɣowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me digiwaɣatiteda lotaɣa João?’ ²⁶ Pida degejinaga, ‘Me ɣoneleegiwadi oyajigota naɣatetigi João.’ Odaa niɣina noiigi joɣoyelatoɣodomi, igaataɣa

oyiwaḡadi me Aneotedoḡoji niige João me nilegetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiḡatiḡi niḡidi noiḡi.” ²⁷ Noḡoniniḡodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoḡotaḡa ane yajigota naḡatetiḡi João.” Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Enice Ee ajeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetiḡi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.

Natematiḡiḡi icoa itoataale nionaḡa

²⁸ Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Ica ḡoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaḡa. One diita niḡica lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, niḡina noko emii abaa midiwa eyanigiḡedi uuva!’ ²⁹ Naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ee aḡeḡiḡo.’ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinilaatibece, naga iḡi lowoogo, odaa jiḡiḡo diba. ³⁰ Niḡiḡo eliodi jaḡaḡa diita niḡiḡo eledi lionigi, jaḡaḡa iige migo diba. Odaa jeḡeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagodi! Jeḡeḡiḡo.’ Pida aḡiḡo. ³¹ Amepidiḡiḡa ijoa lionaḡa eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Odaa niḡiḡoa lacilodi noiḡi joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Niḡiḡo lionigi liidaḡa.” Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji dibateteḡe codaa me iige laaleḡenali niḡiḡo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninioniḡi-eliodi romaannotedi, inaa ewocomiḡipi, niḡina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacaḡaḡa, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa iḡeteda ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji. ³² Iḡataḡa João Batista enaḡi, odaa ikee niḡica anodaḡee me ejoḡotalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡiwaḡati lotaḡa João. Pida niḡiḡo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninioniḡi-eliodi romaannotedi ijaaḡiḡoa ewocomiḡipi

boḡoyiwaḡadi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, naḡanati me eniwaḡatakanaga codaa modiatece Aneotedoḡoji, idokee aḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaga iwaḡati Joāo.”

*Natematigigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaga
(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)*

³³ Jesus eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, meetediogi, “Di-
gajipaatiwaji niḡida eledi natematigo anida ane
jiciaceeketeḡe! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iiḡotedi
aneyatelogo elanigijedi uuva, oada ja niotaa. Co-
daa jonaḡa iwila aca nalice lajo monoga uuva
liwagedi, codaa dabiteḡetini lipe libeoḡadi ica
anoyowie elanigijedi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yajigotiogi
me niwaiḡawepodi icoa nawodaḡanadi niḡijoa
elanigijedi. Oada ja diniwiaje. ³⁴ Naḡa nipegi
monopilaḡaditedio elali, oada ja iiḡe icoa liotaka,
iiḡetiogi niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi modibateḡe niḡica
liwai ane nebi. ³⁵ Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi
joḡodibatiogi niḡijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononax-
acoḡotibige, ica eledi boḡodaa oyeloadi, ica eledi
boḡonexaa onigidatice. ³⁶ Oada niḡica ane nepilidi
enanigijedi ja iiḡe eletidi liotaka, pida niḡijoa na-
wodaḡanadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi niḡijoa odoe-
jedipi ane iiḡe. ³⁷ Noḡowidijegi ja iiḡe ica epaa
lionigi, meetibige le, ‘Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.’
³⁸ Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi noḡonaditeḡe niḡijo
lionigi, oada modi me dinotaḡaneḡe, ‘Niḡina ane-
nagi niḡijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niḡinoa
nawodigijedi eliodaḡajetecidi. Ele me jeloataḡa,
oada niḡinoa nawodigijedi ja ḡonepilidi!’ ³⁹ Oada
joḡodibata niḡijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigi-

jedi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi wetice niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi.

⁴⁰ Nige limedi menagi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaganadi?”

⁴¹ Noḡoniniḡodi Jesus, moditalo, “Eo meliodi me nawikodeeḡa codaa nigodi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa yadilaḡaneḡeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaganadi, anepaḡa oyopilaḡadita niwai anida aneeteḡe nigicota noko monopilaḡaditedio.”

⁴² Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Ajawienataka nagalomeḡenitelocotiwaji maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo anee,

‘Nagaḡo wetiḡa ane diḡica mowo niḡijo anod-abiteḡetini diimigi,
naḡani wetiḡa jiḡicota me naḡaca ane eneḡegi oyopotibige.

Pida ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji mina igote, codaa jakataḡa mele niḡida loenataḡi.’

⁴³ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa iḡe ḡadaaleḡenali, pida ja iḡe laaleḡenali eledi oko anepaḡa oyoe niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁴ Nigica oko aneniteloco naḡani wetiḡa, odaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaga. Pida naḡani wetiḡa niganipaḡa eniteloco oko, iopaḡadi codaa yeloadi niḡica oko.”

⁴⁵ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeḡe Jesus meyatemati, odaa joḡoyowoḡodi niḡidiaḡeetediogi Jesus. ⁴⁶ Odaa ja domoḡoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida aḡica

nimawenegegi leegodi odoitiogi nişijo noiigi, igaataga nişijo noiigi oyakadi Jesus minişina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko.

22

Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadonegegi (Lucas 14.15-24)

¹ Jesus yatematieledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege me dotaga lodoe nişijo ane niigenatakanaga, meetediogi, ² “Nişina Aneotedoşoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege nişina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi. ³ Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, aşoyemaa migotibeci naloogo. ⁴ Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, ‘Enitiogi şododenigipi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Joşonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa şodinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji midin naloogo!” ’ ⁵ Pida nişijo nodenigipi aşica mowo, odaa oninitecibeci jişigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, icaeledi bişigo mani noojetekaxi. ⁶ Icaaşicaeledi nodenigipi başa odibatiogi nişijoa liotaka, odaa joşonaxacoşotiniwace, joşonigodi. ⁷ Nişijo inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta nişica nişagi, eliodi me delişide, odaa ja iige niodaşawadi monigodi nişijoa aişekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotaşa. ⁸ Nişidiaaşidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida nişijo oko yodenigipi aşaleeşoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacaşaga. ⁹ Odaa natigide, emii

iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaaagica oko anakapetege.’¹⁰ Odaa niŋijoa liotaka joḡodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecoḡotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece baḡa abeyaceḡegipi. Odaa naḡaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

¹¹ Pida niŋijjo inionigi-eliodi naḡa dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. ¹² Odaa niŋijjo inionigi-eliodi ja ige niŋijjo ḡoneleegiwa, meeta, ‘ḡodokaagedi, igame ḡanimaweneḡegi manakaatio me diḡicoateda ḡadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida aḡica aneteḡeyatigi ligegi. ¹³ Odaa niŋijjo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaaḡatedi, loḡonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice midi nexocaḡa, aneite oko me noenaḡateloce, codaa moyacigice lowe, leeḡodi lawikodico.’

¹⁴ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciḡidi ane iolatedicoace.”

Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moye-diatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo

(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Odaa niŋijjoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domoḡowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daḡa diitigi, domoḡowotibige doḡoyakadi me nilaagedi. ¹⁶ Odaa joḡoimonyatalo Jesus niŋijjo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwaḡateetece niŋijjo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa niŋijjoa niḡexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, jowoḡotaḡa makaami

oko ane iḡenaga, codaa mewi me iḡaxinaḡanitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa niḡina oko mowo. Codaa jowoḡoḡotaḡa me daḡa aniwinita niḡina oko migida naḡatetigi, oḡoa domige aḡica naḡatetigi. ¹⁷ Natigide, enitoḡowa niḡica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaḡaneḡegi ḡodoiigi me jedianaḡatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, niḡicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi, oḡoa, adakapeteḡe?”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoḡoditediwe lowoko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leḡoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji niḡina anokowo meletibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Digawii anadeḡitiwatiwaji beexo naḡana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetiḡadiiḡeni mediani.” Odaa joḡoyadeḡitalo aca beexo. ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonagaḡadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” ²¹ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.” Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César niḡica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane nebi!” ²² Noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa joḡoyakamaḡadi, joḡopitibeci.

Odigikatigi niḡica noko nige newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa

(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)

²³ Ijaaḡijo niḡijo noko joḡodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Niḡicoa saduceutedi baadoḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji micota me yewikatiditace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa anigida noko.

²⁴ Odaa jooige Jesus, moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés diigaxinagatece nigica goneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja nenyagaditi lodawa, maleedigica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa nagajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa digicoa lionaga micataga daga lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa. ²⁵ Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa ligeladi digoina. Nigica liidaga jonaga wado. Pida aona nigica lionigi naga yeleo. Odaa nigijo nioxoa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. ²⁶ Pida jagaga yeleo maleedagagica lionigitege. Odaa ica eledi nioxoa jagaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo. Pida idaagee anigica lionigitege naga yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigipi. ²⁷ Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. ²⁸ Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepegewi me lodawa nagajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece lodawadi nagajo iwaalo.”

²⁹ Jesus naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi agowoogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga, otegeaagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji notoetiigi. ³⁰ Igaataga nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoa émagaga, odaa ja liciagi niginoa niaanjededi Aneotedogoji. Agalee nadonaga, otegeaagaga icoa lionaga. ³¹ Pida, nigida makaamitiwaji ejinigica malomegeniteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji nigijo negeetetece me newikatiditacediniwace niginoa émagaga. Mee Aneotedogoji, ³² ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa

Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.' Aneotedogoji aNoenogodi oko émagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiga.”³³ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi.

Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anenegegi ida ane jaoga

(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)

³⁴ Nigijo fariseutedi nogodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecogotee.
³⁵ Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jigijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaga dibatalo digica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus, meetalo,³⁶ “Niigaxinaganaga, amiida ica goniiigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

³⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meete, “ ‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, midatawece nigica galidekegi, codaa minitawece gadowoogo.’³⁸ Joanigidaagida odoejegi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaagida ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. ³⁹ Naga lowidi nigida goniiigenatakanegegi, ida eledi goniiigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi nigidi odoejegi. Nigijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’⁴⁰ Nigoteteni nigidoa itoataale goniiigenatakanegeco, odaa jogoteteni ijoatawece eletidi goniiigenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco aagaga oiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowoko.”

*Jesus digikatetece Niḡicoa ane niḡe
Aneotedoḡoji meo lewiḡa niḡina oko*

(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Niḡijo malee yatecoḡo niḡijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, ⁴² “Amiida ica ḡadowoogotece anodaagee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me yatamaḡateetege ḡodoiḡi lawikodico? Amiida ica licogegi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneetege licogegi Davi.”

⁴³ Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi’? Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ niḡijo naḡa dakatiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataḡa Davi mee me dotaga,

⁴⁴ ‘Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi, “Anicooti iwai ibaaḡadi nigepaaḡicota me jao manigaanyetece ḡanelogododipi.” ’

⁴⁵ Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji anida aneetege licogegi Davi?” (Igaataḡa noiḡi judeu aḡica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.) ⁴⁶ Odaa aḡica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Coda a jḡijaagijotigi niḡijo noko aḡaleeḡica anabo laaleḡena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

23

Jesus yalaḡate niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés

(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, ijaagijo anodiotibece, ² “Niḡina anodiḡaxinaḡatece Moisés lajoinaḡaneḡeco

inaaḡinoa fariseutedi ida naḡatetigi modiḡaxinagatece codaa moyeloḡodi ane diitigilo niḡinoa ane diiḡenatakatalo Moisés mowote. ³ Enice, okanicodaḡica anodiḡenatakata, iwaḡatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii liciagi ane lakataḡa, igaataḡa odiiḡenatakata moyiwaḡadi ane diiḡenatakata najoinaḡaneḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi baadoḡoyiwaḡadi. ⁴ Odiḡenatakata mowote niḡinoa ane dakake me jiwagatece, micataḡa doḡoyexaḡateloce lelāḡa oko loyaḡagi ane iwaḡadi, pida aḡoyaxawa moyoyaḡadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oyadodi! ⁵ Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaḡaneḡetema niḡina oko. Oyexocaḡaditeloco libaaḡadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige deḡeliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oyocaḡatee liniogo niḡinoa nijayogoli owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige diḡiniḡina niḡaxinagaḡadi aninoa lixaketedi. ⁶ Niḡina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo niḡicoa ane daḡaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me niḡicoa nibaancotedi ḡoneḡaḡa midiwataḡa niikanagaḡaxiidi. ⁷ Oyemaatibige niḡina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi niḡina oko moiḡee modeemitetibige niḡina modakapetibigeḡe, codaa oyemaatibige niḡina oko moditiogi me 'Niḡaxinagaḡadi!'. ⁸ Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa jinaga domiḡikani doḡoditaḡawa niḡina oko makaami 'Niḡaxinagaḡadi', igaataḡa iniwa oniniwatece ḡaniḡaxinoḡodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. ⁹ Codaa jinaga domiḡica anenita me ḡadiodi diḡoina iḡo. Igaataḡa oniniwatece

Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹⁰ Jiniḡikani niḡina oko dogoditaḡawa, 'Iniotagodi', igaataḡa oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jeḡemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Pida niḡina aneneḡeḡi ida niwaló ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, jiḡiniaa ḡaotagi. ¹² Codaa niḡina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagadi, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me diḡica jaḡa. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonagadi.

*Jesus yapeteḡe niḡina anokowo me eletibigiwaji
(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)*

¹³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niḡaxinaganadi ane iḡaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataḡa aḡikanitiwaji diḡica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena. Codaa akamagakaamitiwaji aḡemaani Aneotedoḡoji daga iḡe ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa aḡikani niḡina eledi oko moyowoḡodi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji anigote, niḡina oko anodoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. ¹⁴ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niḡaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataḡa aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, oada abanoonitece niḡinoa liḡelatedi, codaa olicetalo niḡinoa ane nepilidi. Oada niḡidiaaḡidi ocaḡateeni motaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leeḡodi

Aneotedoꝑoji me ƣadiloikatititewaji caticedi niƣina eledi oko ane iloikatidi.

¹⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niƣaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aƣeetitatiwaji akiititedi-eloodoli, codaa aniwiajeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci ƣadiiƣaxinaganegeco. Odaa niƣina mini anakati mawii me diotaƣadici, jiƣicaaƣawiitibigetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji me iloikatidi niƣinida oko caticedi anigotedaƣawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daƣa ipe.

¹⁶ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga ƣadiciagitiwaji niƣina oko ƣolaga ane domoƣodoletibige moikeeta naigi niƣina eledi ƣolaga. Meni me iƣaxinaganitiwaji, ‘Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaaƣica me liboonagadi liƣeladi Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa aibeyacaƣadi nige deƣeote niƣijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaaƣica me liboonagadi niolo Aneotedoꝑoji liƣeladi, odaa baƣa leeditibige meo ane ligegi.’ ¹⁷ Gadiciagitiwaji niƣina oko yetoledi codaa me ƣoladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane ide i Aneotedoꝑoji liƣeladi, oƣoa iniaagini Aneotedoꝑoji liƣeladi aneo niƣidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi liƣeladi me nepilidi Aneotedoꝑoji? ¹⁸ Codaa eledi meni me iƣaxinaganitecetiwaji, ‘Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaaƣica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedoꝑoji niƣina me dotaga, odaa baadaga ibeyacaƣadi nige deƣeo niƣijo ane ligegi. Pida niƣina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi niƣijo liboonigi ane ide madi nameeja Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa baƣa

leeditibige meo niḡica ane ligegi.' ¹⁹ Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa ḡoladi! Amiida ica aneneḡegi ida ane jaoga, mige ḡoboonigi, oḡoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ḡoboonigi? ²⁰ Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji nameeja niḡina me dotaḡa, niḡini oko aḡidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanicodaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja. ²¹ Odaa niḡina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, niḡina me dotaḡa, niḡini oko aḡidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji aniniwa catiwedi liḡeladi. ²² Niḡina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi niḡica ditibigimedi, niḡina me dotaḡa, niḡini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi naḡaca Aneotedoḡoji nibaanco ḡoneḡe, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji, ane nicotedeloco.

²³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niḡaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataḡa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niḡinoa anokateciḡinoa me ḡanidiizimo, niḡinoa niale laamotiidi ane jexakajoḡotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jiḡikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco aneneḡegi ida ane jaogate midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Niḡidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane iḡenaga, codaa moko eletemaeledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida domaḡa leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niḡinoa najoinaganegeco ane daḡaxa mida ane jaogate,

codaa magaga awiite niginoa ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate. ²⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noqa gonoodo, pida бага yalitini gameelo, igaataga adoweteloco niginoa anicina ane digica ane jaogate, pida agoeni niginoa anida ane jaogate ane niigetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Nigida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, gademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo, pida micataga daaditaga iwileci le ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo. Codaa micataga daga nolee ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo nigina ane gadolicagaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi agakati madinajacagati. Leeditibige magaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena. ²⁶ Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami goladi! Odoejeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataga digiwileci le ganigoopa codaa me ganiginogo, oada jagaga yapidi wetice.

²⁷ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji nigina émegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinagajegi ane yapacaga nigidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi nigida begi, бага nolee gobitaka inaa neladaga. ²⁸ Nigina me gadiwinegagitiwaji ica ina daga gadegenakitiwaji,

pida onawiitetiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa gadaalegenali nolee nigica ane beyagi.

²⁹ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawitiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonaligite nigijoa émagaga, liotagipi Aneotedogoji baanaga nigo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa awii gadiwilanigitiwaji ocaataga manalakitibige malee newiga nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji nigijo jotigide.

³⁰ Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daga godewiga malee newiga godaamipi, agotaga inigotaga liotagipi Aneotedogoji anodigotiogi godaamipi nigijo liotagipi Aneotedogoji.' ³¹ Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jigikeeni mida anenitege licogegi nigijo anonigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka. ³² Odaa jagagotitiwaji nigijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini gadaamipi. ³³ Gadiciagitiwaji niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ³⁴ Codaa Emegee jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaagina anodiiigaxinagatece nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo nigina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonitelocotiwaji nicenaganagate manigoti. Icaeledi бага analakenitiniwace catiwedi gadiiakanagaxiiditiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, odaa jagawii me daleditibigimoace

odeletalo eletidi nigotadi. ³⁵ Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji makaami laagetedipi leegodi lemeḡegi ijotawece niḡijo oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji anonigodi, odoeḡegi moyeloadi Abel ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaga, lionigi niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa Adão, neḡepaaḡotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiigo ḡadoiḡitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ipegitege Aneotedoḡoji nameeja. ³⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina noiigi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi leegodi laijedi.

Jesus eliodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

(Lucas 13.34-35)

³⁷ Eliodi me ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡenitiwaji, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leeḡodi manigotitiwaji niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti niḡijo ane niḡetedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Elioditibece me domaḡa jema me ḡadatecoḡoteenitiwaji me idoweditaḡaloco, macataga naḡana okoḡokoodi me yatecoḡotee lionaga catiwedi labadi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji.

³⁸ Natigide, liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji anini makaamitaḡatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me diḡicoateda Aneotedoḡoji ane nebi.

³⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota me daḡadiaaḡica madatitiwaji niḡepaaḡicota niḡica noko nigenitiwaji, 'Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi anida naḡatetigi Liboonaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.' ”

24

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini
Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi*

(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Niḡijo noḡopi, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡiteḡe, odaa joḡoyalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi. ² Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, mee, “Jaḡanatitiwaji niḡini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me daḡaca wetiḡa ane yeyaḡateloceledi wetiḡa, leeḡodi initawece oyaaḡadi niḡini diimigi.”

Jesus yalaḡate icoa nawikodico anenagi

(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)

³ Jesus idiaa nicote minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane li-boonaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyatecoḡotelogo, odaa joḡoige, oniboloite maleediḡicaeledi oko, moditalo, “Iḡaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi? Codaa igamodaaḡee ica me ikee Aneotedoḡoji nigadopilitijo, codaa iḡaatigi ica nige daa ina iḡo?”

⁴ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni. ⁵ Iḡaataḡa eliodi oko enaḡitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonaḡadi, codaa modi, ‘Jeḡemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me jiḡeke inatawece ḡodaxakawepodi.’ Odaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ⁶ Codaa jinaḡaḡowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetibige noiḡi me nidelaḡa. Iḡaataḡa leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaḡa ipeḡiteloco liniogo niḡina iḡo. ⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡina

noigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli dinidelegetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iigo, agicaadeqite. ⁸ Inoatawece niginoa nawikodico liciaco odoejedi lileenaganeqegi iwaalo me dinigaje.

⁹ Nigidiaagidi nigina ganelogododipi etigadiwilotiwaji, odaa etigadajcitiogi ane niigenatakanaga metigadiloikatiti codaa metigadeloati. Codaa inatawece noigi akaami nelegetedipi leegodi maniwiticitiwaji. ¹⁰ Odaa eliodi oko eyamaqatice eliwaqatakaneqegi, odaa jogoyajigo nigina anepagalee etidadiwaqati, oyajigotiogi nelogododipi, odaa nelegetedipi nigijo anoniotici. ¹¹ Codaa eliodi awitakaqaaqaa anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jogoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ¹² Odaa nigina oko jeeqepaa noqowo niginoa ane beyagi, odaa jigidaa leegodi nigina oko aqalee dinemaa. ¹³ Pida nigina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daqa ika me idadiwaqadi, joaniginiaa bigida lewiga ane digica liniogo meetaga. ¹⁴ Odaa jogoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niginoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiogi inoatawece nipodaqa, oyelogoditiogi noigi me yemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Odaa jeeqepaanaga icota liniogo nigina iigo.

*Ica nawikodigi nelegi
(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)*

15-16 Daniel, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane ḡoneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. (Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡinoa notaḡa leeditibige me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati niḡida niwigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, niḡina oko aneitelogo nipodaḡa Judéia, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi.

17 Codaa niḡina ane anipetini ditibigimedi liḡeladi, leeditibige me diḡigo dakatiwece liḡeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinagetice melodi.

18 Codaa niḡina ane ideitice lixoḡotagi, aḡele daḡa dopitijo me dibata nibalito.

19 Nagoodoli niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa codaa niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigi nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi ane doide!

20 Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadaletitibige me limedi niwetaga, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡina saabado.

21 Igaataḡa niḡica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me ḡonitiḡa. Aniḡicoa nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa anenagi, niḡijo maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Codaa aḡicota micoa eletidi nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa nawikodico.

22 Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, aḡotiḡica ane dinatitalo niḡicoa nawikodico. Pida leḡodi niḡidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico.

23 Nigica aneetaḡawatiwaji, ‘Digawini, etidoa niḡijoa ḡodacilo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me

igeke godaxakawepodi!', ogoa, domigetaga eetagawa, 'Etidoa digoida!' Pida jinaga domaaga iwaagati. ²⁴ Igaataga icota mowidi anodinanatigi me godacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi minigina anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida niwitakaga. Codaa owote godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi dogoyakadi moninaaletiniwace. ²⁵ Atacolitiwaji! Igaataga jao gabodigi maleediqicotalo nigicoa nawikodico.

²⁶ Nigina nigodi, 'Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji etidoa midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi.' Jinaga domegemii! Ogoa, domigetaga nigina nigodi, 'Etiniwa dinagaditedini digoina ligeladi', jinaga domaaga iwaagatitiwaji. ²⁷ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataga nigina nalebepaga ane idi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aligege me dalimeti. ²⁸ Igaataga jowoogotaga ane digetigi anigidi emegegi, leegodi opoedi.

Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)

²⁹ Nige leecawaanigi me ixomaagatedijo nigicoa nawikodico, oada aligege ipe, codaa epenai agalee datale. Yotetitedi enitedini, icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, oada Aneotedogoji ja itinege nigica loniciwaga ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Oada Aneotedogoji jagaga ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee

naḡa limedi me dinikee niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa inatawece oko niḡina iḡo doitibigiwaji, codaa agecaḡalodipi nigonadi niḡica ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaḡa, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedoḡoji. ³¹ Odaa ja iḡe niaanḡotedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata layaageḡegi aca goloneeta. Odaa aanḡotedi joḡodigoteloco inoatawece ane liwailidi iḡo, oyatecoḡotee inatawece oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo.

Ica ane ḡodiiḡaxitece fiḡoḡo
(*Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33*)

³² Atacolitece ane ḡodiiḡaxitece libatadi fiḡo. Niḡina naḡa dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naḡa nokoloḡo, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡegi me dioneteloco nipodigi. ³³ Jiḡidaagee niganatitiwaji micota niḡida anejita, odaa joḡowoḡoti me daḡalee eliodi ḡanimedi, odaa jeḡenagi niḡicoa nawikodico. ³⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡica oko ane newiḡa niḡicoa nokododi oixomagateetedijo icoatawece niḡicoa nawikodico anenagi. ³⁵ Ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo icota me ma, pida yotaḡa biḡidioka limedi midywa, codaa icota micotece ane iḡegi.

Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus
(*Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36*)

³⁶ Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko oteḡexaaḡaḡa naḡaca lakata nige janagitace.

Oteḡexaaḡaḡa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡa Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi baḡa yowoḡodi. ³⁷ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiḡa niḡica oko liciagi niḡijo jotigide niḡica oko malee yewiḡa Noé. ³⁸ Iḡaataḡa maleediḡica aboḡo-ninyoḡodi niḡica oko niodaḡa, nacipaḡa, nadonaḡa, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadoneḡe neḡepaḡicota noko niḡijo Noé naḡa dakatiwece etogo-nelegi. ³⁹ Odaa niḡijo oko aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anicota me ninyaagi, neḡepaḡicota menagi aboḡo-ninyoḡodi, odaa ijotawece oceḡegipi. Jiḡidaaḡee lakataḡa niḡica oko nige niḡegi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁰ Niḡica noko iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjotedi onidateci oyadeegi, ideḡeledi baḡa nenyagati. ⁴¹ Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaaḡeledi baḡa nenyagatini.

⁴² Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa aḡowoḡoti niḡica noko nigeno Ganiotagodi. ⁴³ Ajawienatakanaga niḡina ane nebi diimigi daḡa yowoḡodi noko micotio oliceḡegi, daḡa yowoḡodi taḡa dinowedi agotaḡa ika oliceḡegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio. ⁴⁴ Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi niḡica noko maleedaḡanibeoniteḡe me janagi.

Ica nimeedi aneo ane iḡeta necalailegi icaaḡica

*eledi ane degeo**(Lucas 12.41-48)*

⁴⁵ Odaa ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joaniḡijaḡijo niḡijo ane yajigota niotagodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiogi anoyeligo niḡidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴⁶ Niḡijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leegodi meo ane igenaḡa. ⁴⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡini niotagodi icota me yajigota niḡijo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁸ Pida niḡijo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaganaga niginigina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, 'Iniotagodi leegi nige dopitijo.' ⁴⁹ Odiḡaga nalaketiniwace lokaḡetedi me niba, ligiiwepodi codaa lacipaḡawepodi niḡinoa acipaḡaga. ⁵⁰ Odaa niḡini niotagodi dopitijo niḡica noko maleedaḡa nibeotege, codaa me naḡaca lakata me daḡa eetibige niḡijo liotagi. ⁵¹ Odaa niḡijo niotagodi niwiigitiḡige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi niḡina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa niḡica oko nacaḡagaḡeloco codaa moyaciḡice lowe leegodi lawikodico.

25*Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi*

¹ Niḡica noko nige janagi me jiiḡe inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotiḡeci ica lalokegi nadoneḡegi, noḡodibatalo loledaḡaxiidi, odaa jiiḡotiḡeci odakapetege niḡijo ane wado. ² Ciinco niḡidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco

bağa niwaxinaganaga. ³ Niğicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledağaxiidi, pida ağoyadeegi lajidi. ⁴ Pida niğijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga bogoyadeegi loledağaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iğotice. ⁵ Niğijo ane wado naga dinopağadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibaciğateloco, odaa ja niotağa.

⁶ Naga liwigo-enoale jiğida ica ane dapaawe, onee, ‘Digawinitege! Niğijo ane wado jegeno, anagi akapetegetiwaji!’ ⁷ Odaa ijotawece niğijo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joğoyalegi loledağaxiidi. ⁸ Odaa niğijo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi niğijo ane niwaxinaganaga, ‘Godedianeğegodi okateciğida ganajidi, igaatağa godoledağaxiidi ja dineliotedini.’ ⁹ Odaa niğijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga joğoninigodi, moditiogi, ‘Ağica ğonimaweneğegi! Ağeliodi ğonajidi, ağabo-oo me joweenagağadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitağa oojetekaxi, anoojeteeta ganajidi!’ ¹⁰ Odaa niğijo awicijipi yetoledi jiğigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Odaa aniğica me dopitijo, neğeno niğijo ane wado. Niğijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaga niğomaga, odaa joğodiotiwece niğijo ane wado midi lalokegi nadoneğegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

¹¹ Niğidiaağidi jegenotibeci niğijo eledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawağateloco, modi, ‘Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitoğodomi epoagi!’ ¹² Pida naga ninigodi niğijo ane wado, meetiogi, ‘Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Niğida mee ağakaami yowoğotagipi.’ ”

¹³ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Enice adinoweti-tiwaji! Igaatağa ağowoğotitiwaji niğica noko

otegeɣaaɣaɣa naɣaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

*Natematigigi icoa itoatadiɣida niimetedi
(Lucas 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus eɣidaa diitigi me dotaɣa, meetedigi, “Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiiɣe inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica goneleegiwa ane diniwiajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaɣa noditice, jegeniditigi liimetedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi. ¹⁵ Ica odoejegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi baɣa yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi baɣa yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote niɣida anigotiogi leegodi yowoogodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa niɣidaaɣidi ja diniwiaje. ¹⁶ Aɣica daɣa leegi niɣijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake niɣijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. ¹⁷ Niɣijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jaɣaɣa ibake niɣijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. ¹⁸ Pida niɣijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco baɣa naligitini, odaa jiɣidaaɣigota naɣajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jiɣidaa nimaweneɣegi me yaɣaditedini me yotete ninyeelo necalailegi.

¹⁹ Igaanaɣa ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, niɣijo niotagodi niɣijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe. ²⁰ Niɣijo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo niɣicotio, ja yopilaɣadi niɣijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwaɣateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane

dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’

²¹ Odaa nigijo niotagodi meeta, ‘Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami gowotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokateciḡini. Natigide gadixomitio madowetiteloco nigina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!’

²² Nigijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jaḡagicotio, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’

²³ Odaa nigijo niotagodi jeḡeeta, ‘Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokateciḡini. Natigide gadixomitio me iḡeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!’

²⁴ Nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡeno nigijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, jowoḡodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, odaa idoitaḡawa. Anoteci codaa matecoḡoteeni nigina ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi.

²⁵ Joanigidaa leḡodi me idoi, odaa jeḡejigo, jaḡaditedini nigijoa ḡaninyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa ḡaninyeelo!’

²⁶ Odaa nigijo necalailegi jeḡeeta, ‘Akaami nigica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake

laalegena, codaa me inopilagaditedio ane daḡa yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecoḡotee ane daḡa eyanigijedi. ²⁷ Odaa akaami daḡaleeḡaḡa ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daḡanagawini jibateḡe ininyeelo codaa me lionaḡa naḡa idopitijo.’ ²⁸ Odaa niḡijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, ‘Abaateḡe ninyeelo, odaa ajicita niḡijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo! ²⁹ Iḡaataḡa jajigota caticedi niḡijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jeḡepaanaga owidi ane nepilidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡica nebi, jibanootece, codaa niḡinoa anokateciḡinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanootece. ³⁰ Natigide okoleniticogi niḡini niotagi ane diḡica aneletema digoida wetice midi nexocaga ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi oko me nacaagaḡateloce codaa moyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico.’

Aneotedoḡoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi

³¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigaḡawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloce baanco ḡoneḡe me jiḡe codaa me jiwi anejigota niḡina oko leeḡodi loenataka. ³² Odaa inatawece oko minoataḡa digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiḡi yatecoḡo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me iomaḡaditeḡe waxacocoli, waxigidatedi. ³³ Odaa idejate niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketeḡe lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaaḡadi, odaa niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa ane jiciaceeketeḡe waxigida baḡa ideja inimagijegi.

³⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡidi ane ide i baagadi, 'Anagitiwaji ane ḡadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataga Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetedaḡadomitiwaji maleediḡicatibige me yoe niḡina iḡo.

³⁵ Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinienitetiwaji leeḡodi niḡijo me idigicile, odaa adedianitece ane jeligo. Niḡijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipeḡeni ninyoḡodi. Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icogegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji ḡadigeladi.

³⁶ Niḡijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, odaa jaḡadinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika, odaa jaḡanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa niḡijo me idiniwilo, odaa jaḡadaliitiwatiwaji.'

³⁷ Odaa niḡidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi manigicile, odaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa anelici, codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa ninyoḡodi? ³⁸ Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me ḡadiciagi icogegi, odaa ele me jibaḡataḡagi catiwedi ḡodigeladi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me diḡicoa ḡadowoodi, odaa ja ḡadinixomeḡeneḡegi? ³⁹ Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me eelotikani, odaaḡejoḡotaḡawa me ḡadaxawaneḡegi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliḡataḡawa?'

⁴⁰ Odaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo maxawanitiwaji niḡijo ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataga daanteḡemaḡa aniḡiwaatici.'

⁴¹ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡijo ane ide iwai inimagijegi, 'Adeteceniticetiwaji,

anakaami laagetedipi Aneotedoꝑoji! Emiitiwaji minitaꝑa noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedoꝑoji di-aabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacaꝑaꝑa! ⁴² Aneotedoꝑoji yelatedaꝑadomi leegodi niꝑijo me idigicile, aꝑanajicitiwa ane jeligo. Niꝑijo me ideloadi ecibi, aꝑanajicitiwa ninyoꝑodi me jacipe. ⁴³ Niꝑijo me iciagi niꝑina icoꝑegi, aꝑele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi ꝑadiꝑeladi. Niꝑijo me daꝑadiaaꝑica yowoodaꝑagi, aꝑica daꝑa adinixomegeni. Niꝑijo me jeelotika codaa niꝑijo me idiniwilo, aꝑica daꝑadaliitiwatiwaji.'

⁴⁴ Odaa etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, igaatigi naꝑa ꝑadateꝑegi manigicile, codaa me ꝑadeloati ecibi? Igaatigi ica me ꝑadateꝑegi me ꝑadiciagi icoꝑegi, codaa me digicoateda ꝑadowoodi, oꝑoa migetaꝑa eelotikani, oꝑoa migetaꝑa madiniwilo, odaa aꝑadaxawaneꝑegi?' ⁴⁵ Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, 'Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anewi. Niꝑijo me daꝑa axawanitatiwaji niꝑina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataꝑa me daꝑa adaxawani.' ⁴⁶ Odaa niꝑidi oko igotibeci miditaꝑa ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane diꝑica liniogo, leegotedi libeyaceꝑeco. Pida niꝑina oko ane iꝑenaꝑatibigiwaji biꝑidioka limedi me newiꝑa miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji."

26

Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus

(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

¹ Niŋijo naŋa nigotedini Jesus me yalaŋate idi-watawece niŋijoa niŋaxinaŋanegeco, odaa meete-diogi niŋijo anodiotibece, ² “Joŋowoogotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja naka-tio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jiŋicota metidajigo metidototeloce nicenaŋanagate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³ Odaa ja yatecoŋo niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi, ijaaŋijo anodiiŋaxinaŋatece lajoiŋanegeco Moisés, icaaŋicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecoŋotibigiwaji minitaŋa liŋeladi-nelegi niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás.

⁴ Odaa joŋodinotaŋanegetigi ane nimawenegegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaŋanegetigi moyeloadi me diŋica ane yowoogodi niŋidi noiŋi-nelegi. ⁵ Pida modi, “Ajakataŋa daŋa jibaŋatalo niŋina malee naloogŋo ade jaogŋa magecaŋalodipi niŋina noiŋi codaa ade jaogŋa metigodideleŋe.”

*Aca iwaalo yadoteloŋo Jesus ica nadokoŋegi
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)*

⁶ Niŋijo Jesus midiaaŋite manitaŋa nigotakawaana ane liboonaŋadi Betânia, liŋeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”, ⁷ jiŋicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca naŋaagaxi, wetiŋa anodita “alabastro”. Naŋajo naŋaagaxi nolee ladokoŋegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émegegi. Niŋijo Jesus naŋa dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa naŋajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokoŋegi lacilo. ⁸ Niŋijo anodiotibece noŋonadi, ja neligiideeŋa, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaŋanegetiwage, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaagadi ida nadokoŋegi?”

⁹ Daɗaleegaga eyaa niɗida nadokojegi me yakakaɗadi loojedi, oditaɗa iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

¹⁰ Jesus yowoogoditediwe lowoogo, oada meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina malomegeni ada iwaalo leegodi ida aneo? Eotomi niɗida ane daɗaxa me libinienigi. ¹¹ Igaataɗa niɗina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaɗatiwaji, pida Ee baadiɗidioka limedi minaaɗejo makaamitaɗatiwaji. ¹² Niɗijo me yadoteloco yolaadi niɗijo ladokojegi, ja ideyaɗaditema nigetidaligitini. ¹³ Ejitaɗawatiwaji anewi. Niɗina oko moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaɗaɗica aneitice niɗina iiɗo, oyatemati niɗina monalaɗatiɓige niɗida loenatagi naɗada iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakidetege niɗijoa lacilodi judeutedi nelogododipi Jesus

(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Niɗidiaaɗidi onijoteci niɗijo dooze anodiotibece, niɗijo ane liboonaɗadi Judas Iscariotes, jiɗigo yotaɗanege niɗijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. ¹⁵ Oada meetiogi, “Igametaɗa liwokodi madedianitiwaji, daɗa jajigotedaɗawa Jesus?” Oada joɗonilaɗadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. ¹⁶ Ijaaɗijoa niɗijoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibiɗe nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

Jesus ijaaɗijo niɗijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscua

(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

17 Noḡodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo, oḡaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejonaga me joenaga ḡoweenigi me Páscoa?” 18 Oḡaa ja niniḡodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaḡa, oleetibige jiḡicaa ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaagenita, ‘Goniḡaxinogodi mee, ‘Jiḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiiewepodi anoniotibici digoina ḡadiḡeladi.” ’” 19 Niḡijo anodiotibece joḡowo ane iḡete Jesus, oḡaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

20 Igaanaḡa enoale, Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaḡa. 21 Eḡidaaḡee me niodaḡa, Jesus neḡeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ini niḡina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi inelogoḡododipi.” 22 Oḡaa eliodi magecaḡalodipi, oḡaa oninitecibeci ige, meetalo, “Iniotagoḡodi, manige emeḡee ane ḡadajici?” 23 Oḡaa ja niniḡodi, meetediogi, “Niḡini ane jibotege me jitiḡinigi liwagedi inipaon, joaniḡiniaa idajigo. 24 Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi akaa yalaḡata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagooḡi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogoḡododipi, igeataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ewi me iloikatiḡi. Domaga ḡaḡaxa mele ḡaḡitiḡica menitini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa!” 25 Oḡaa Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus, jaḡaḡa ige, meetalo, “Iniḡaxinogodi, manige emaga ḡadajici?” Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Adomaḡa leeditibige maḡiḡee!”

Anodaḡeḡinaḡa niḡina ḡoḡalaḡatibige lemeḡeḡi

Jesus

(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

²⁶ Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodetedibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi niꝑijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaatege, odaa elici niꝑidi paon! Ane micataga daꝑa yolaadi.” ²⁷ Niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodetedibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa jaꝑaga yajigotediogi niꝑijo anodiotibece naꝑajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaꝑi! ²⁸ Igaataga niꝑida viinyo micataga daꝑa yawodi ane inadooꝑodi, jaotibige Aneotedoꝑoji mida gela nimaweneꝑegi me dinilakidetetege niꝑina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyaceꝑeco inatawece oko. ²⁹ Ejitaꝑawatiwaꝑi anewi. Me daꝑadiaa jacipe daꝑakaami igiiwepoditece niꝑida viinyo. Pida jacipeta niꝑica gela viinyo makaami igiiwepodi nige jatecoꝑoꝑo miditaꝑa niꝑidi anejonaga ane laꝑajegitetema Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi.” ³⁰ Odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi joꝑodigaanaꝑatibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa jiꝑigotibeci minitaꝑa Lojotaꝑadi Oliveira.

Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro

(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niꝑina enoale akaamitawecetiwaꝑi adalati moka eetece, igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji lotagaanaꝑaxi yalaꝑata ane ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑijo mee, ‘Jeloadi

nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’ ³² Pida nige idewigatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.” ³³ Pida Pedro naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaagica niginatawece etiḡadalati, pida ee baadaḡa ḡadalati.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa anewi. Niḡina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okogokoodi, odaa niḡida makaami itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowooḡoti.” ³⁵ Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemaḡawa, pida baadaḡa adakatiwece yacilo deḡeji me daḡa ḡadowooḡoti.” Odaa ijotawece niḡijoeledi anodiotibece idaḡaḡa oyatigi ligegi.

Jesus igo midiwataḡa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani

(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)

³⁶ Odaa Jesus ja lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece midiwataḡa icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaganicotetiwaji digoina. Ejigawaanigi digoida odoe jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.” ³⁷ Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigaḡawa ijaḡijoa itoataale lionaḡa Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaḡalo, codaa eliodi me doḡowikomata. ³⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecaḡalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaḡa doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiḡigoawaanigi odoe, naga yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jiniḡikani deḡeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daḡa jao

ane emaga jemaa, pida jemaa me jao nigina anemaani.”

⁴⁰ Nigidiaagidi ja dopitetege nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa jigicotediogi me niotağa. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Agodağakati dogokateciğiniwaanigi mağağa adinowetitiwaji?

⁴¹ Adinoweti, codaa otağanegeni Aneotedoğoji, bidige ağıkani madinakatoni leegodi gadawikodico. Catiwedi gadaalegenali begemaani maniwitici, pida gadolaadi ağıca loniciwağa otağateciğini.”

⁴² Jesus jigigotace yotağaneege Aneotedoğoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomağateetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee dağaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani.” ⁴³ Odaa ja dopitacetege nigijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotağa, leegodi eliodi liotağa, odaa ağoyakadi me noleticoace.

⁴⁴ Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jigigotace yotağaneege Aneotedoğoji, odaa yopilagateetedeloco ijaagijo nigijo ane ligegite Aneotedoğoji. ⁴⁵ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dopitacetege nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Egidaagenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jigicota lakata Aneotedoğoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegetidajigotiogi libaagadi goneleegiwadi abeyacağağa. ⁴⁶ Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaga! Digawinitege! Jiginaa nigijo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

*Jesus diniwilo**(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)*

⁴⁷ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga nigicotalo Judas, nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaagetedipi nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigaḡawepodi ijo noiigi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaa laxacoḡonaḡatedi. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joaneḡepaagoimonya nigijo noiigi-nelegi.

⁴⁸ Nigijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege nigica anodaagee me ikee ane diḡetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Nigica ane inapicoḡo me idecoaditece, jigidaagidoa nigijoa ḡoneleegiwa anoletibigetiwaji. Odaaḡaniwiloteda!” ⁴⁹ Nigijo Judas nigicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele ḡocidi, iniḡaxinoḡodi?” Odaa ja napicoḡo. ⁵⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaḡedi, ageniteloco nigica ane ḡabakedi managi!” Odaa joḡototelogo Jesus, joḡodibatalo moniwilo. ⁵¹ Pida anigepidiḡica nigijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, odaa ja yakagidi napaḡate ane diḡeticogi libaḡadi liotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁵² Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece ḡadodaajo ḡanaḡaḡaxi. Iḡataḡa nigina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, ḡoiwoko moyeloadi oyatita nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. ⁵³ ḡodogowoḡoti daḡa jema me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa ḡotaḡa leegi, taḡa niwakatee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? ⁵⁴ Pida daḡa idogatedicogi libaḡadi nigina inelogododipi, ḡotiḡicotece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anoyalaḡatiwa.”

55 Odaa naḡaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, “Igame leeḡodi manadeegi inoa ḡadodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaḡinoa ḡadaxacogonaḡatedi managi adiwilotiawaji? Domige Ee ḡoneleegiwa ḡonematagodi? Niḡijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, anei me idicotini odaa jiniḡaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida aḡadiwilotiawaji. 56 Pida natigide inoatawece niḡinoa ḡadoenatakatiawaji eotibige micotece ane diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡaxi moyalaḡatiwa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡoyaladi, jiḡialetibigiawaji.

Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)

57 Odaa niḡijo anoniwilo Jesus joḡoyadeegitedicogi minitaga diimigi-nelegi liḡeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jiḡidiaa latecaḡadi niḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. 58 Pedro diotece Jesus, pida aḡipeḡitece. Diotece neḡepaa niogóteloco liḡeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naḡa dakatio, odaa jiḡidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienagaḡanadi, yema me iwi niḡica anodigotalo Jesus. 59 Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaḡidiwa icoa lilokaḡawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka anee mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domoḡowotibige mida

ane leegodi moyelodi. ⁶⁰ Pida idaağida meliodi oko awitakagağa anidiaağı miditaga, pida ağıca oteğexaağaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco niğina modotağatibige Jesus. Niğidiaağidi jığijoa itoataale ғoneleegiwadi anototicogi lodoe. ⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaağatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me jojiketini Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, odaa idabiteğetacini catiwedi itoatadiğida nokododi.’”

⁶² Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami ağotagani? Niğidoa itoataale ғoneleegiwadi migoyelododi anewi ina modakapetağagi?”

⁶³ Pida Jesus ağıca anigetigida ligegi. Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedoğoji me ғadiigeni me anelotitogowa! Nağakamağakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, ane niğge me ғodatamağateetetege ғodaxakawepodi?”

⁶⁴ Jesus nağa niniğodi, meeteta, “Analiiki ғagegi, jeğemeğee. Pida ejitağawatiwaji niğidiaağidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, ғoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaağadi Aneotedoğoji aneliodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

⁶⁵ Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaaw-idigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi niğijoa lotaga Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotağatedibige Aneotedoğoji, igaataga diniciaceeketetege Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ağalee jopoogotibige eledi oko nakataganadi moyelododi minoa loenataka ane beyagi.

Igaataga jaɣajipaatalotiwaji lotaɣa me beyagi me dotaɣatedibige Aneotedoɣoji. ⁶⁶ Enige, amiida ica ane iniɣatalo?” Odaa joɣoniniɣodi, modita, “Niɣidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo.” ⁶⁷ Odaa joɣoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa niɣijo anonaxacoɣotedibige moditalo, ⁶⁸ “Natigide, niɣida makaami ane eni me ɣadiigeni Aneotedoɣoji. Nigewi me ɣadiigeni Aneotedoɣoji, aneloɣotitoɣowa niɣica ane ɣadaxaciɣi!”

*Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoɣodi Jesus
(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco ligeladi niɣijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi niɣicota Pedro, odaa meeta, “Niɣida ma-aami icaa ina daɣa ado-ooni mijoataga Jesus ane icoɣotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

⁷⁰ Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe id-itawece niɣijo oko, mee me dotaɣa, “Aɣica daɣa jowoɣodi ica ane ɣadalakita.” ⁷¹ Niɣidiaagidi jiɣigo midataɣa ijo epoagi me jiniɣatiwece niogó ligeladi niɣijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa acaeledi awicije niimete meetiogi niɣijo oko, “Niɣini aaginaga lixigagawa Jesus ane icoɣotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré.” ⁷² Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me daɣa yowoɣoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Aɣicoa daɣa jowoɣodi niɣidoa ɣoneleegiwa!”

⁷³ Aɣica daɣa leegi anigepidiɣica niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwadi anidiaagi, niɣipegita Pedro, odaa meeta, “Icaa ina daɣakaami anigepidiɣica

niŋijo ane idei mijoataŋa Jesus, igaataŋa ƣadotaŋanaŋawa niŋina oko ane icoŋoticogi nipodigi Galil ia.” ⁷⁴ Odaa Pedro jeŋee me yakadi Aneotedoŋoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jeŋee, “Ewi me diŋicoateda me jowoogodi niŋidoa ƣoneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!” Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi, jaŋanoe okoŋokoodi. ⁷⁵ Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige niŋijo ane ligegite Jesus, niŋijo negeete, “Aniŋicatibige daŋa anoe okoŋokoodi, odaa itoatadiŋida meni me daŋa adowoogoti.” Odaa ja noditicogi we niog  niŋijo diimigi, eliodi magecaŋalo, codaa anoetibece.

27

Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos

(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; Jo o 18.28-38)

¹ Naŋa yeloŋotibige, ijotawece anoiŋe sacerdotitedi, ijaaŋijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joŋodinilakidetigi niŋica ane nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. ² Oigoe libaaŋatedi Jesus, odaa joŋoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iŋe nipodigi Jud ia.

Lemegegi Judas

(Atos 1.16-19)

³ Judas, niŋijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaŋa neloŋododipi, nadi naŋa nilaagedi Jesus niŋijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jaŋagecaŋalo, odaa jiŋigo miditaŋa niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaaŋijoa niŋijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilaŋadi niŋijoa triinta beexotedi. ⁴ Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyacegegi me jajigo ƣoneleegiwa ane diŋica

loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Agica anejinagatagagi. Akamaga gabeyacegegi.”

⁵ Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iigo nigijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naga noditice, odaa jigigo dineloadi, dinigiwoola.

⁶ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odibatalo nigijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaganegeco etigodoli me jokolenagatinigi goniwokodagaxi, leegodi loojedi godawodi.” ⁷ Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake nigijoa dinyeelo. Nigica nipodigi liboonagadi “Nipodigi ica niwilanaganaga”. Nigidi nipodigi owo me napiigo niginoa icogaga. ⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi codaa me niginoa nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi godawodi”.

⁹ Odaa jigicotece nigijoa lotaga Jeremias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odibatalo nigijoa triinta beexotedi, ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiigi Israel me loojedi modinoojetetalo.

¹⁰ Oibake nigidiwa dinyeelo modinoojeteta nipodigi niwilanaganaga. Joanigidaa ane niigetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji me jao.”

Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; Joao 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Jesus,

meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jigidaagee digo analeegenita.” ¹² Pida agica daɣa igiditediogi Jesus, niɣijo noɣodakapetege niɣijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi niɣidi noiigi, ¹³ Odaa Pilatos jeɣee, “Agajipaatalo inoa ɣanotaɣa? Igaataɣa owidi lotaɣa modakapetaɣagi makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁴ Pida Jesus aniniɣodi, otiɣidatece ligegi, odaa niɣijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

¹⁵ Niɣina me lalokegi Páscoa, niɣijo lacilo romaanotedi ligileɣegi me ikatice okanicodaaɣica niwilogojegi anodipokota niɣidi noiigi. ¹⁶ Niɣijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi aniboonaɣategimadaɣa, liboonaɣadi Barrabás. ¹⁷ Niɣijo me yatecoɣo niɣijo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiijo ica anemaani me jikataɣadomitiwaji, Barrabás oɣoa Jesus, niɣidoa anodi me niige Ganoenogoditetiwaji?” ¹⁸ Igaataɣa Pilatos yowoogodi niɣijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaɣa leeɣodi monocetema.

¹⁹ Niɣijo Pilatos naga nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota niɣina oko, odaa naɣajo lodawa ja dajoinaɣata, meeta, “Jinaga domagaawii ane beyagitema niɣidoa aaginaɣa anele. Le-eeɣodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eeɣodi niɣica ane ninyaagi niɣidoa aaginaɣa.”

²⁰ Odaa niɣijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joɣodinigaanyetece niɣijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida baɣa diigenatakatalo Jesus moyelodi. ²¹ Odaa niɣijo lacilo romaanotedi

nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apiḡijo inoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!”²² Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigagaji Aneotedoḡoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”²³ Odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

²⁴ Niḡijo Pilatos naga nadi me daḡa yakadi meo ane domaḡa yemaa, codaa niḡijo noiigi naga domaḡaḡa odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyoḡodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Ajemaa deḡee nilaagedi leeḡodi lemeḡegi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa anele. Pida akapaḡakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.”

²⁵ Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitoḡodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me ḡodionigipi leeḡodi lemeḡegi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa.”²⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diiḡenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yajigo midiwataḡa niodaḡawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus
(Marcos 15.16-20; Joāo 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Odaa niḡijoa niodaḡawadi niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi joḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaḡa diimigi-nelegi, liḡeladi lacilo romaanotedi.

Odaa ja yatecogo ijoatawece iodaḡawadi onawiile Jesus. ²⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa joḡonixomeḡetedinigi aca caapa lixagotoḡogo. ²⁹ Codaa joḡowo aca lale, anitawece lalepiḡigo, joḡonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilaḡadi. Niḡidiaaḡidi onowo moyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa joḡoyame, modi, “Viiva, Niḡidoa one ninionigieliodi judeutedi!” ³⁰ Odaa joḡoyawaletigi latobi, noḡoibanootece niḡijo ligiilaḡadi, odaa joḡoyaxacoḡotigi lacilo. ³¹ Noḡoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡonoga naḡajo caapa lixagotoḡogo, odaa joḡonixomeḡetacedinigi niḡijoa epaa lowoodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate

(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

³² Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naḡa noditicoaci nigotaḡa Jerusalém, joḡodakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Simão, ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Cirene. Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoiedeḡetege Simão me yoyaḡadi naḡajo nicenaḡanaḡate. ³³ Odaa joḡotota ijo lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi Gólgota. Niḡida boonagadi amina anejinagata, “Godacilo libitagi”. ³⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi domoḡoyacipeḡetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naḡa napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

³⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaḡanaḡate, odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinetetece niḡijoa lowoodi. Joaniḡidaa

nigicotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.” ³⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie. ³⁷ Odaa jogoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloco ane leegodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloco nigica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

³⁸ Nigijoa iodagawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale goneleegiwadi olicagaga, onidateci digetege nimagijegi idaagelegi digetege libaagadi Jesus.

³⁹ Nigina oko ane ixomageteloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenanaga, odaa modi, ⁴⁰ “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi! Axotitice nagada nicanaganagate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaagaxotitice!”

⁴¹ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiiixinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idagaga lamenanaganegitema Jesus, modi, ⁴² “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meoteeledi oko me newigatace, pida Idaagidoa ayakadi me dinatamagateetetege lemegegi! Daantigidaagidoa nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taga waxoditedice nagada licenanaganagate, odaa tegejiwagataga. ⁴³ Codaa nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa natigide jiwinaga Aneotedogoji nige yemaa me nogatedice me daaga yeletoda. Igaataga mee me Lionigi

Aneotedoꝓoji.” ⁴⁴ Niꝓijoa olicaꝓaꝓa anoyototologo nicenaꝓanaꝓate anodipeꝓitege Jesus, idaꝓaꝓaee, oditibigelogo.

Lemeꝓegi Jesus

(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Igaanaꝓa yaxoꝓo-noko, ja nexocaꝓa neꝓepaa iniwatadaꝓani lakata me ꝓocidi, odaa inatawece iꝓo nexocaꝓa. ⁴⁶ Naꝓa iniwatadaꝓani lakata me ꝓocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagaꝓee me dapaawe, mee me dotaꝓa,

“Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!”

Niꝓidiwa notaꝓa amina anejinaꝓa, “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igame leeꝓodi madikanitice?”

⁴⁷ Niꝓijo oko anowajipatalo lotaꝓa Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.” ⁴⁸ Odaa aꝓica daꝓa leegi anigepidigiꝓo niꝓijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititiniꝓi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daꝓa dakake loojedi. Naꝓa igoetece iwoꝓo, odaa ja domaꝓa ilipegetece Jesus niꝓijo lawaadi. ⁴⁹ Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaga Elias migenagi noꝓatedicogi aneite.”

⁵⁰ Jesus naꝓa dinigetagaꝓeeꝓace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

⁵¹ Odaa naꝓaca lipegeteꝓe nelegi ane nanyoti minitaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji liꝓeladi ane iomaꝓadi niꝓica aneite Aneotedoꝓoji, naꝓaca lipegeteꝓe ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi neꝓepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datale iꝓo, odaa wetiadi dawalace. ⁵² Libecoli émaꝓaꝓa domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanaꝓa nigo anida aneetege Aneotedoꝓoji ja newiꝓatace.

⁵³ Noditicoaci nişinoa libecoli. Nişidiaaşidi naşa yewişatace Jesus, nişijoa émaşaga ane newişatace joşodakatiwece nişotaşa Jerusalém, nişotaşa Aneotedoşoji ane iomaşaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa joşodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

⁵⁴ Nişijo jajeentegi ijaaşijoa nişodaşawadi anoyowie Jesus noşonadi me datalale işo ijaaşijoa eletidi loanico nişijo noko, odaa eliodi me doitişigiwaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, nişidoa şoneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedoşoji!”

⁵⁵ Idiaaşi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anoniocece, oicoşoticogi Galiléia anelioditibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitiogi moişoaditalo. ⁵⁶ Liwigotigi nişijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajoeledi Maria ane elişodo Tiago ijaa José, ajaaşajo elişodo lionigipi Zebedeu.

Onalişitedini Jesus

(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; Joāo 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Nişijo naşa doletibişe me dalimeti alişeşe, jişicotio ica şoneleegiwa liico liboonaşadi José, ane icocoşoticogi nişotaşa Arimatéia. Inaaşina anedişibece Jesus. ⁵⁸ José işo minitaşa Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diişenataka moyajişota. ⁵⁹ Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipadişigi nişelate gela, lipeşeteşe anodişita nişitikonaşadi. ⁶⁰ Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus nişijo anepaa domaşa libegi José ane nenyaşadi, lawimaşajegi-wetişa, gela moişodi me diişenatakata José. Odaa ja yawilileşio wetişa neşegi me noşoco lapoagi nişijo lawimaşajegi-wetişa. Odaa joşopitio. ⁶¹ Idiaa nenyaşate Maria Madalena

ajaagajo eledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga.

Icoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus

⁶² Naḡa saabado, ja ixomaḡatijo onijoteci noko modinenyaḡaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa Pilatos. ⁶³ Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalaḡatibigogoji niḡijo malee yewiḡa niḡijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.’ ⁶⁴ Odaa iḡeni iodaḡawadi modowediteloco lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, adogodoliceta niḡijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaḡa oditiogi niḡina noiigi, ‘Ja yewiḡatace!’ Igaataḡa dogoyakadi mowo, tiḡida eledi niwitakegi daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo odoejegi niwitakegi mijaagee me yewiḡatace.” ⁶⁵ Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi, “Awii adeegitetiwaji iodaḡawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloce libegi, codaa awii niḡica aneneḡegi akati mele me ḡanimaweneḡegi.” ⁶⁶ Odaa jiḡigotibeci, joḡoyatitaḡaditi naḡajo wetiga ane noxoco niḡijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, owo me diḡicata ane yakadi me itineḡe naḡajo wetiga. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyoyate iodaḡawadi me nowienaganadi.

28

Jesus yewiḡatace

(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatijo saabado, ja yapacaḡatege nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena

ajaagajo eledi Maria jigigotibeci odalita nigijo libegi Jesus. ² Maleedigicotibeci, jonaga data-lale iigo, leegodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikatini, odaa ja noqatice nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco nagajo wetiga. ³ Nigijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaga, icoa lowoodi one dagaxa me yapacaga. ⁴ Odaa nigijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, nawigicagatelo, odaa ja liciagi nigina oko baanaga yeleo.

⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiogi nigijo iwaalepodi, nigicotibeci, “Jinagadoii! Jowoogodi managi oletibige Jesus, nigijoa anoyototedeloco nicanaganagate moyeloadi. ⁶ Agaleegicoa digoina, leegodi ja yewigatace, jigicota nigijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini nigijo anoyatedice. ⁷ Natigide gadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi nigijo anodiotibece naga yewigatace, codaa jigigo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galilea. Odaa jigidiaagi manatitetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee, jeejitece ijoatawece anetidiige me jelogodi.”

⁸ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi ja yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus.

⁹ Odaa naigitece codaa noqonidoateda Jesus naga dakapetetege nigijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeotege mele gadaalegenali!” Odaa jogodiitalo, oibedotece logonaka, codaa odogetetalo. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus

jegeetediogi, “Jinağa adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jiğidiaaği metidadi.”

Ica liwitakegi icoa iodağawadi

¹¹ Eğıdaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji niğijo iwaalepodi, onateciğijoa niğijoa iodağawadi anoyowie niğijo lawimağajegi-wetiğa joğopitibeci manitağa nigotağa. Odaa joğoyelogođitiogi niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijoatawece niğijoa anonadi. ¹² Odaa niğidiwa lacilodi joğodinatecoğoteetege niğijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetege. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi niğijoa iodağawadi. ¹³ Odaa moditiogi, “Jemaanaga menitiwaji, ‘Niğijo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naga jiotağa. Odaa joğodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’ ¹⁴ Odaa nige wajipata niğinoa ғadotağa niğijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaoga me diletibige me dağawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige dağakaami agecağalodipitetiwaji.”

¹⁵ Odaa niğijoa iodağawadi joğoyadeegi niğijoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa joğodi niğijo nigegi anoiigetitiogi niğijoa lacilodi. Odaa niğida niwitakegi jiğilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa niğina noko.

Jesus dakapetetege niğijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote

(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Odaa niğijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jiğigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joğotota niğijo lojotağadi aneetediogi Jesus me

dakapetetege. ¹⁷ Noḡonadi Jesus, oḡaa joḡoḡetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciḡijo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi niḡidaaḡidoa. ¹⁸ Oḡaa Jesus niḡipeḡitediogi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa iiḡenatakaneḡegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iiḡo. ¹⁹ Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiigi, oḡaa aniiḡaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace niḡina anetidadiwaḡadi. Abakeni Liboonḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, Liboonḡadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina mileḡenaḡani. ²⁰ Iiḡaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiiḡetedaḡawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji niḡepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

Gela Liwai Lotaganaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jul 2024 from source files
dated 29 Jan 2022
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264